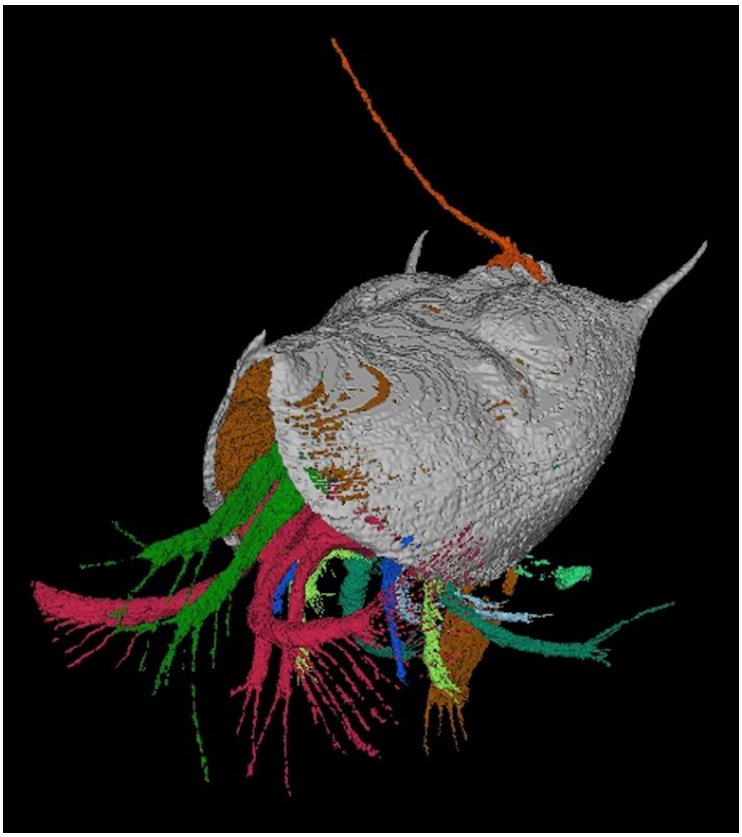
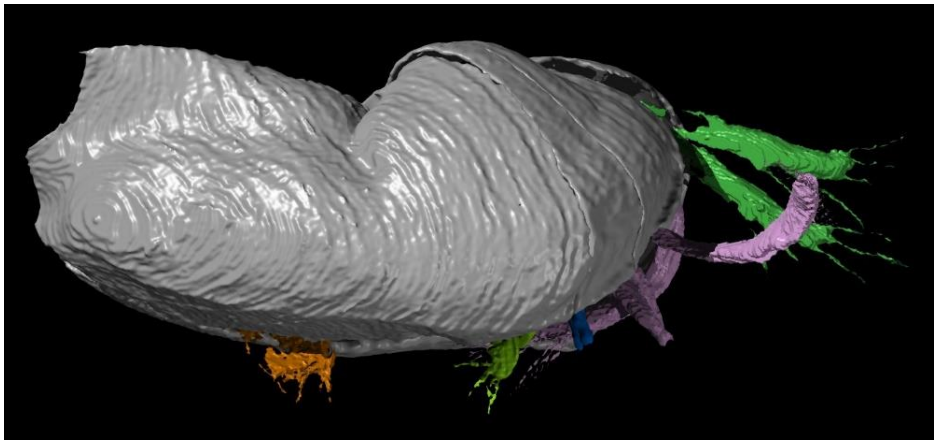


CYPRIS
2016-2017



Illustrations courtesy of David Siveter

For the upper image of the Silurian pentastomid crustacean *Invavita piratica* on the ostracod *Nymphateline gravida* Siveter *et al.*, 2007.
Siveter, David J., D.E.G. Briggs, Derek J. Siveter, and M.D. Sutton. 2015. A 425-million-year-old Silurian pentastomid parasitic on ostracods. *Current Biology* 23: 1-6.

For the lower image of the Silurian ostracod *Pauline avibella* Siveter *et al.*, 2012.
Siveter, David J., D.E.G. Briggs, Derek J. Siveter, M.D. Sutton, and S.C. Joomun. 2013. A Silurian myodocope with preserved soft-parts: cautioning the interpretation of the shell-based ostracod record. *Proceedings of the Royal Society London* B, 280 20122664. DOI:10.1098/rspb.2012.2664 (published online 12 December 2012).

Watermark courtesy of Carin Shinn.

Table of Contents

List of Correspondents
Research Activities
    Algeria
    Argentina
    Australia
    Austria
    Belgium
    Brazil
    China
    Czech Republic
    Estonia
    France
    Germany
    Iceland
    Israel
    Italy
    Japan
    Luxembourg
    New Zealand
    Romania
    Russia
    Serbia
    Singapore
    Slovakia
    Slovenia
    Spain
    Switzerland
    Thailand
    Tunisia
    United Kingdom
    United States
Meetings
Requests
Special Publications
Research Notes
Photographs and Drawings
Techniques and Methods
Awards
New Taxa
Funding Opportunities
Obituaries
    Horst Blumenstengel
    Richard Forester
    Franz Goerlich

Roger Kaesler
Eugen Kempf
Louis Kornicker
Henri Oertli
Iraja Damiani Pinto
Evgenii Schornikov
Michael Schudack
Ian Slipper
Robin Whatley
Papers and Abstracts
(2015-2007)
2016
2017
In press
Addresses

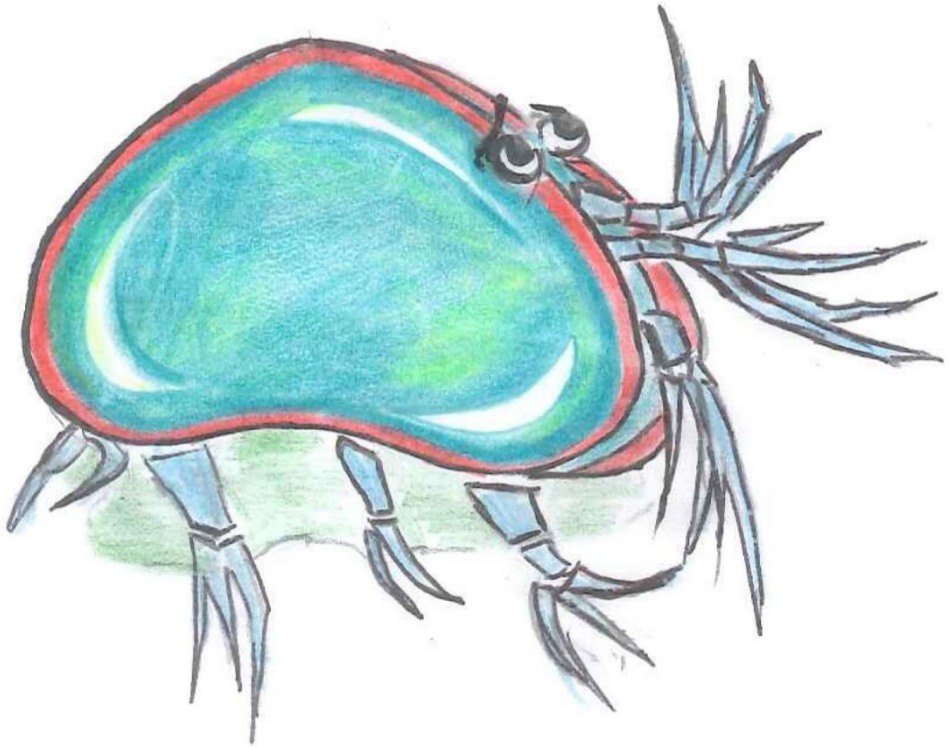


Figure courtesy of Francesco Versino, Consiglio Nazionale delle Richerce, Rome, Italy

CORRESPONDENTS

Gabriela Cusminski	Argentina
Mark Warne	Australia, New Zealand
Simone Nunes Brandao	Brazil
Tonu Meidla	Estonia
Marie-Beatrice Forel	France
Finn Viehberg	Germany
Steffen Mischke	Iceland
Avi Honigstein	Israel
Ilaria Mazzini	Italy
Akira Tsukagoshi	Japan
Okan Kulkoyluoglu	Levante
Claude Meisch	Luxembourg, Belgium
Liseth Alvarado	Mexico
Gene Hunt	North America
Marius Stoica	Romania
Ekaterina Tesakova	Russia
Tamara Karan Znidarsic	Serbia
Chris Gouramanis	Singapore, Malaysia
Radovan Pipik	Slovakia
Sukonthip Savatenalinton	Thailand
Rim Temani	Tunisia

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

ALGERIA

Ghaouaci Souad
During 2014 through 2017, I worked on taxonomy and distribution of nonmarine ostracods from Northern Algeria, which was part of my PhD thesis supervised by **Professor Amarouayache Mounia.** We wrote together the first checklist of the nonmarine ostracods of Algeria. I am still working on the subject and we are expecting to study the distribution of ostracods from central Sahara with **Dr. Burkhard Scarf** and my colleague **Aimen Adib Menail** in the framework of his PhD thesis on ostracods from Sahara.

ARGENTINA
Gabriela Cusminsky

Ana Paula Carignano
I am an Assistant Researcher at the National Council of Scientific and Technological Investigations (CONICET). My research is focused on the Cretaceous nonmarine ostracods of Argentina, particularly the taxonomy, paleobiogeography and paleoecology.

I am also working on Holocene ostracods from the Buenos Aires Province, particularly on their use as paleoenvironmental proxies, together with my PhD student **N. Ramos**.

Corina Coviaga
My research is focused on the use of ostracods as palaeoenvironmental proxies. In this context, I am working on the taxonomy, distribution and ecology of Recent and Quaternary nonmarine ostracods from North Patagonia, Argentine. The taxonomic and ecological information obtained was used to recognize which environmental variables significantly influence ostracod distribution and abundance, and to estimate ecological tolerance and optimum levels of ostracod species recorded (Coviaga and others, 2015; Coviaga and others, 2017; Coviaga and others, 2018). These results are being used to identify paleolimnological changes in endorheic lakes from Patagonia, allowing clarifying the climate changes occurred in this region during Late Holocene (Coviaga and others, 2017).

Gabriela Cusminsky
During 2016-2017 I continued my research especially in nonmarine ostracods of late Pleistocene–Recent sequences from Argentina (Puna, Pampean and Patagonia). I continue supervising **Dr. Corina Coviaga** and **Dr. Lorena Ramos**, who recently obtained their PhD.

I am currently conducting two projects in which all the researchers of our team are included. We included two new members to our projects, **Dr. Florencia Pissano**, who is studying the taphonomy of Holocene mollusk and ostracod assemblages from the Pampean region, and **Nicolas Ramos**, a PhD student, who is analyzing the Holocene micropaleontological assemblages (ostracods, forams and charophytes) from the Salado Basin.

With others researchers such as **Ana Carignano, Laura Ferrero, Patricia Pérez** we continue a micropaleontological group focused on the study of Cretaceous-Recent marine and nonmarine ostracods from different Argentinean sites.

Sabina D'Ambrosio
I am working in nonmarine ostracods, Quaternary and extant, from Semiarid region (Central western Argentina), used for palaeolimnological reconstruction.

Romina Gisela Kihn
I am currently working in the Institute of Earth and Environmental Sciences of La Pampa (INCITAP). I have just submitted my postdoc study "Associations Ostracods of the Late Quaternary of the lower Basin of Atuel River, La Pampa/Mendoza, Argentina: ecological and paleolimnological implications", supervised by **Dra. Gabriela C. Cusminsky** and **Dr. Marcelo Zárate**. I am analyzing the current and fossil lacustrine ostracods from La Pampa Province, as paleoenvironmental indicators during the Holocene. I performed qualitative and quantitative studies based on samples and found species. Current ostracod faunas are associated with physical-chemical variables obtained from the various bodies of water.

Patricia Alejandra Perez
I am studying the limnology of shallow Patagonian lakes, focusing on the relation of biological process in Ostracoda with climate change and on the biodiversity of ostracode assemblages in freshwater systems.

My scientific activities developed during the last two years were focused on the study of the ecology of lacustrine ostracods (Crustacea) and its use as bioproxies in paleoclimatic reconstructions. It includes a program of samplings of biodiversity and autecology of ostracods in lakes, lagoons, wetlands, slopes distributed in a transect from West to East in North Patagonia. The main results achieved include taxonomic contributions with descriptions of new species and new combinations of *Riocypris* and *Cypridopsis* using classical identification techniques and morphometric analysis. In this way, it has been possible to rectify or ratify the taxonomic and biogeographical position of the different species, comparing them with those from the fossil record of the region. We made determinations of different specific associations of ostracods and their respective ecological requirements by means of multivariate cluster analysis and gradient analysis and some species have been proposed as the most suitable to be used as bioproxies in the Patagonian lake sedimentary sequences.

Within the teaching activities I have taught a course called "Statistical techniques for the analysis of multivariate data applied in ecology and paleoecology" together with **Dr. Guadalupe Beamud** and **Dr. Gabriela Hassan** as guest professor.

Florencia Pisano
I'm a researcher at the National Council of Scientific and Technological Research (CONICET). I'm working in comparative taphonomy between calcareous proxies (ostracods and mollusks) from freshwater environments of the Salado River Basin, Buenos Aires Province, focused on the preservation processes and analysis of quantitative fidelity between living-dead-fossil associations, for paleoenvironmental and paleoclimatic reconstructions.

Lorena Ramos
Currently, I am a postdoctoral researcher working with **G. Cusminsky, M. Alperin, P. Pérez** and **C. Coviaga** on Recent and Quaternary Ostracods from Patagonian lakes. My study focus is on inter- and intraspecific morphological variations of Patagonian ostracod valves using geometric morphometric techniques with ecological, taxonomic and biogeographical implications. Specifically, geometric morphometrics applied to *Limnocythere rionegroensis* and *Eucypris fontana* provided a robust range of morphological variation of these Patagonian taxa and a morphological basis for the description of the new species, *Riocypris whatleyi* and *R. sarsi*.

Nicolas Andres Ramos
I am a PhD student working in the Pampean lagoons of the Salado Basin, Buenos Aires Province, especially on the formation and filling of these lagoons, using calcareous microfossils (Ostracoda, Foraminifera, Charophyta) as proxies for paleoenvironmental reconstruction of Holocene deposits.

Maria Jose Salas
I continue working in the taxonomy, paleoecology and paleogeography of the Paleozoic ostracodes from Argentina.

Maria Belen Zamudio
I am studying nonmarine Late Miocene ostracods, from NOA area, Argentina, applied to taxonomy and palaeoecology. I am doing a PhD thesis in Universidad Nacional del Nordeste, under the direction of **Susana Morton** and **Ana P. Carignano**.

AUSTRALIA

Tamara Camilleri
Tamara Camilleri is completing a PhD under the supervision **of Dr. Mark Warne, Dr. Elizabeth Weldon** at Deakin University and **Dr. David J. Holloway** at Melbourne Museum. Tamara is currently working on the reclassification of mid-Palaeozoic Ostracoda of Victoria, particularly the Fairy Bed Formation (Devonian) and the Norton Gully Sandstone (Silurian) in Eastern Victoria. Tamara has recently reclassified the ostracod taxa found within the Humevale Siltstone and Woori Yallock Formation in the Lilydale and Chirnside Park area of Victoria and the Bungonia District in New South Wales as well as ostracod genera in eastern North America. Her research also involves palaeoenvironmental geology and the development of understanding depositional environments.

Patrick De Deckker
Over the 2016-17 period Patrick found more time to write and complete manuscripts as a result of having stepped down from teaching and administrative duties. He now holds an Emeritus Professorship position at the Australian National University.

Patrick published other papers during that period but they deal with airborne dust, deep-sea cores and other topics, such as the Belgica expedition that occurred 120 years ago in Antarctic waters. There was a famous Romanian biologist on board, **Emile Racovitza** and, therefore with the enthusiastic help of his long-time friend and colleague **Dan Danielopol**, Patrick was able to spend a week in Romania chasing Belgica archives left by Racovitza and also spend time with **Marius Stoica** and his students discussing aspects of ostracod shell chemistry. It was fun.

Patrick has nearly completed a manuscript [as second author] with a former Honours student, **Graham Nash**, on ostracods and foraminifera from southern Australian estuaries and how this information is used to interpret palaeoenvironmental changes recognised in two late Pleistocene cores from the adjacent Lacepede Shelf. Watch this space on how forams and ostracods were used to reconstruct the sudden sea-level rises [Meltwater pulses IA and IB] after the LGM.

Peter Jones
Peter continues to work Mississippian Ostracoda (Platycopina and Podocopida) from the Bonaparte and Canning basins with technical support by **Andrew Kelman** and **John Laurie** (Geoscience Australia).

John Neil
John has retired from ostracod research.

Jessica Reeves
Jessica is working on one project: Using ostracod ecology and geochemistry to help determine the hydrological conditions of Lake Mungo during human occupation (45-20 ka).

Anna Syme
(University of Melbourne, Victoria. Australia)
Anna is currently working in research areas unrelated to Ostracoda

Mark Warne
At present I am researching late Cenozoic ostracod proxy records relating to the palaeo-oceanographical evolution of seas surrounding Australia. In particular I am looking at the development and strength of surface ocean currents as well as the history of different types of upwelling systems. As an integral part of this research, I am also investigating the systematics and Cenozoic biogeography / palaeobiogeography of relevant marine ostracod taxa. I am also working on the systematics of Palaeozoic Ostracoda with **Tamara Camilleri** (Deakin University). I recently gave a talk on Cenozoic ostracod biogeography and Indo-Pacific palaeoceanography at the 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda at the University of California, Santa Barbara (USA).

AUSTRIA

Dan Danielopol
Main scientific activities during 2015-2017:
During last years I invested my effort in studying normal pore types on the valves of various representatives of the family Limnocytheridae Sars. This was a long project and there are 11 colleagues, **M. Cristina Cabral, Alan Lord, Pierre Carbonel, Martin Gross, Marius Stoica, William F. Humphreys, Tadeusz Namiotko, Emöke Tóth, Okan Külköylüoğlu, Werner E. Piller** and **Telmo Nunes**. We produced a long manuscript "Sieve-type pore canals in the Timiriaseviinae – A contribution to the comparative morphology and the systematics of the Limnocytheridae (Ostracoda)", which is now under review.

Present research interests:
My interest now concentrates on the developing a description protocol for valves which displays carapaces expressed by conspicuous 3D shapes. An ostracod valve has to be viewed within a multi-dimensional perspective. I am proposing to describe simultaneously the valve of an ostracod using the details offered by the 3D perspective of the surface of the valves; this has to being related with the inside details and to them one has to add the details of the inner structure of the calcitic lamella.

Martin Gross
Martin Gross investigated middle Miocene 'marine' ostracods from western Amazonia, middle Miocene (Sarmatian) freshwater ostracods from the Styrian Basin, middle–late Miocene (Sarmatian–Pannonian) brackish water ostracods from the Vienna Basin and Pliocene–early Pleistocene ostracods from SW-Anatolia (Baklan Basin).

Benjamin Sames

- I continue dealing with late Mesozoic ostracods with focus on the nonmarine Late Jurassic and Cretaceous mainly of the Northern Hemisphere.
- I am especially interested in various aspects concerning species of the Late Jurassic to Eocene Genus *Cypridea* and their close relatives.
- Despite theoretical, practical and applied taxonomy, my research covers theoretical and practical aspects of nonmarine ostracod application (e.g., biostratigraphy, integrated stratigraphy, paleobiogeography, paleoenvironmental analyses), as well as fundamental aspects and prerequisites of applications, such as dispersal mechanisms.
- My current main project is the analysis of ostracod assemblage changes (F.W. Anderson's famous 'faunicycles') in the English Wealden (Lower Cretaceous) and its integration with lithological and geochemical data to test for orbital (Milankovitch) cyclicities.
- Another project in close collaboration with **Khaled Trabelsi** and other Tunisian colleagues concerns marine and nonmarine Cretaceous of the Central Tunisian Atlas, its ostracods, their biostratigraphy and paleobiogeographic relationships.
- Other aspects of my work, mainly in the context of IGCP 609 (http://www.univie.ac.at/igcp609/) include 'bigger issues' such as Cretaceous greenhouse climate evolution and change, ocean-land interactions as well as marine to nonmarine correlation.

Most recent past and ongoing projects and collaborations regarding ostracods:

- Principles and methods of taxonomy and biostratigraphic application of late Mesozoic nonmarine ostracods.
- Revision of F.W. Anderson's 'ostracod faunicycles' and cyclostratigraphic analysis of the English Purbeck–Wealden with **David J. Horne** (London, UK).
- Cretaceous nonmarine ostracod taxonomy and biostratigraphy of NE China, including Songliao Basin with **Xi Dangpeng** (Beijing, China) and **Wang Yaqiong** (Nanjing, China).
- Cretaceous nonmarine and marine ostracods of Tunisia with **Khaled Trabelsi** (Tunisia) and **Enelise Katia Piovesan** (Brazil), and **Michael Wagreich** (Vienna, Austria).
- Eocene nonmarine ostracods of north Africa **with Sid A. Hammouda** (Tlemcen, Algeria).
- Paleobiology of dispersal mechanisms of nonmarine ostracods.
- Crustaceans/ostracods of the mid-Cretaceous 'Burmese amber' with **Xing Lida** (Beijing, China) and **Ryan McKellar** (Regina, Canada).

BELGIUM

Claude Meisch

Koen Martens and **Isa Schon**

The ostracod research group of Koen Martens and Isa Schön at the Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences, Brussels (Belgium) consisted in 2016-2017 of:

PhD and post graduate students on ostracods-related topics:

- **Marie Cours**: (1) "Nonmarine ostracods in SPEEDY ("SPatial and environmental determinants of Eco-Evolutionary Dynamics: anthropogenic environments as a model") (with various Belgian and international SPEEDY partners). (2) A comparative analysis of the impact of organic and conventional agriculture on aquatic biodiversity – ORCA.
- **Tasmin Patel**: "Ecological impacts of deep-sea mining on Crustacea" (JPIO project).
- **Tijs Van Den Berghe**: "Transcriptomes and metagenomics of *Darwinula stevensoni*" in the LATTECO ("Lateral gene transfer as a radically novel mechanism for ecological adaptations") project.
- **Amanor Kisseih**: "Taxonomy and Ecology of Nonmarine Ostracods of New Caledonia" MSc thesis, Univ. Brussels.

Bachelor students on ostracod-related topics

- **Jolien Claes**, University of Hasselt: "Valve outlines of *Cypridopsis vidua*"
- **Jens Wouters**, University of Hasselt: "Valve outlines of *Cypria opthalmica*"

Research topics in 2016 and beyond

- We continue to study taxonomy, phylogeny and ecology of nonmarine ostracods from the world, presently with a focus on Australia (with **Stuart Halse**), Africa (with **Joseph Hotekpo**, Benin), Italy (with **Valentina Pieri** and **Giampaolo Rossetti**) and New Caledonia (with **Janet Higuti, Amanor Kisseih** and **Els Van Mulken**) and South America (with **Janet Higuti, Ricardo Pinto** and **Analia Diaz**):
    - We are finalizing taxonomic revisions of the Australian species in the genera *Bennelongia*, *Heterocypris s.l.* and *Ilyodromus* (with **Stuart Halse**).
    - Koen is, together with **Jane Higuti**, part of the Brazilian project SISBIOTA, which compares biodiversity in different groups, including ostracods, in four different Australian floodplains: Parana, Araguaia, Pantanal and Amazon. Together with Isa and **Tasnim Patel**, this research has been extended since 2014 by employing genetic techniques to answer phylogeographic research questions.
    - We have started phylogenetic and geographic research on European *Heterocypris incongruens*, including testing for cryptic species (with **Valentina Pieri**)
    - We continue to investigate ostracod diversity and speciation in ancient lakes, including cryptic diversity (Lake Baikal with **Valentina Pieri**).
    - The Musée national d'Histoires naturelles (Paris, France) organises a series of expeditions to document the aquatic biodiversity of New Caledonia. Koen and Janet have taken part in two of these expeditions (2016, 2017) to collect nonmarine ostracods and other aquatic invertebrates.
    - **Joseph Hetekpo** (Benin) visited the lab with a GTI grant to identify ostracods

from more than 100 boreholes in Benin (Africa). This yielded a rich ostracod fauna, which is a mix of subterranean candonids and surface cypridinids.

- The effect of transposable elements on ostracod evolution (with **Irina Arkhipova**).
- Using ostracods as one of the model organisms to test for the effect of urbanization in the international project - SPatial and environmental determinants of Eco-Evolutionary DYnamics: anthropogenic environments as a model (SPEEDY).
- Continuing to update ostracod species lists of the world (with **Claude Meisch** and **Robin Smith**, also for the FADA database))
- Transcriptomic and metagenomic research on *Darwinula stevensoni* to investigate lateral gene transfer (LATTECO project).
- Assemble *de novo* genomes of three nonmarine ostracod species (in collaboration with **Tanja Schwander** from Lausanne University, Switzerland).
- Marine ostracods (and amphipods) as model species to investigate the effects on deep-sea mining on diversities in the SE Pacific (JPIO project, with **Tasnim Patel** and **Simone Brandao**) and to reconstruct population histories of the Southern Ocean (RECTO project, with Simone Brandao).
- Some non-ostracod related activities:
  a. Koen is editor-in-chief of *Hydrobiologia* (https://www.editorialmanager.com/hydr/) and the *European Journal of Taxonomy* (http://www.editorialmanager.com/ejt/default.asp).
  b. Isa is editor-in-chief of the *Belgian Journal of Zoology* (https://www.belgianjournalofzoology.eu/).
  c. Koen and Isa are heading or are participating in several national and international research projects, amongst which the Belspo-funded projects ORCA in which Koen participates, and RECTO and LATTECO, of which Isa is coordinator.
  d. Isa is board member of BeWiSe, the association of Belgian Women in Science, and of the Royal Belgian Zoological Society.
  e. Koen is guest professor at the University of Ghent (Belgium) and Isa is guest professor at the University of Hasselt (Belgium).
  f. Koen is scientific liaison for research in the OD Nature and Isa is scientific liaison for polar research activities at the RBINS.
  g. Koen is Head of Research of the RBINS and Isa team leader of the Freshwater Biology team.

Robert Speijer

I have a manuscript pending, but little research on ostracods has been done here lately.

Karel Wouters

Retired in 2009, but still occasionally active in ostracod research.

2015-2016: On the modern distribution of the euryhaline species *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones, 1850) (Crustacea, Ostracoda).

2017: Annotated checklist of Recent Ostracoda (Crustacea) of the Netherlands (paper in press, 2018).

BRAZIL

Simone Nunes Brandao

Cristianini Trescastro Bergue

Cristianini is working on Cenozoic and Cretaceous ostracods. Furthermore, he writes the "*Brasilicythere*", the newsletter for Brazilian ostracodologists (in Brazilian Portuguese), which can be downloaded from the site http://reuniadosostracodologosdobrasil.blogspot.com/2016/07/informativos-brasilicythere-por.html

Simone Nunes Brandão

I keep working for the World Ostracoda Database (WOD, http://www.marinespecies.org/ostracoda), which is a branch of the World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS), having its own webpage but being directly linked to WoRMS. There is still a lot of work to do, until the data on Ostracoda will be complete and free of mistakes. We editors are very happy to have new editors helping us on this huge and immensely important task. I joined the lab of **Prof Helenice Vial** (Lab for Marine Geology and Geophysics and Environmental Monitoring) in the Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte. The research topics involve Recent and Late Cenozoic Ostracoda from the Atlantic, Indian and Arctic oceans.

Daiane Ceolin

Currently I am working on marine ostracods from Cretaceous and K-Pg boundary from Argentina and Brazil, dealing with systematic, paleoecology, biostratigraphy and taphonomy (especially predation) of this group. I am interested also in Cretaceous nonmarine ostracods.

João Carlos Coimbra

During 2016 and 2017, I continued my studies on extant and fossil ostracods, Quaternary planktonic foraminifers, and actualistic taphonomy based on calcareous marine biological remains.

Two students presented their master's thesis, as follows: (i) **Raquel M. Manica**, 'Early Miocene ostracods from well 2-RSS-1, Pelotas Basin, Southeast Atlantic'; (ii) **Anderson L.M. Morais**, 'Ostracoda (Crustacea) from the infralittoral of Santa Catarina State, southern Brazil'. Concerning the ostracodes, I currently have two students under my supervision, one PhD student (the oceanographer **Nathália Carvalho da Luz**) and one Master student (the biologist **Mariana da Silva Pinto**). Nathália is dealing with taxonomy, zoogeography and quantitative fidelity of ostracods from Brazilian oceanic islands and seamounts. Mariana is working on taxonomy of deep-sea bythocytherids, mainly with the genus *Pseudocythere.*

Janet Higuti

The studies developed in the laboratory of Macroinvertebrate Ecology of Nupélia, in the State University of Maringá, are conducted by researchers, postgraduate and undergraduate students.

We work on benthic invertebrates and on invertebrates associated with aquatic macrophytes in different ecosystems (e.g. floodplains, lakes, streams, reservoirs). In particular, we study the taxonomy and ecology of nonmarine Ostracoda (Crustacea). We are interested in determining the drivers of local and (or) regional ostracod community structure. Concerning the taxonomy of Ostracoda, we have found several new genera and new species, which we have described and are still describing. Our research has been carried out on Brazilian floodplains (e.g. Amazon, Araguaia, Pantanal and Paraná), Democratic Republic of Congo (Congo River catchment), Belgium (ponds) and New Caledonia (lakes, springs, creeks, bromeliads...) in collaboration with **Koen Martens** (Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences).

Janet Higuti Ostracod research group:

2017-2020: **Eliezer de Oliveira da Conceição**, PhD student of the Graduate Programme in Ecology of Inland Waters Ecosystems of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: ecological niche modeling.

2017-2020: **Ramiro de Campos**, PhD student of the Graduate Programme in Ecology of Inland Waters Ecosystems of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: metacommunities.

2017-2019: **Jonathan da Rosa**, master student of the Graduate Programme in Ecology of Inland Waters Ecosystems of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: resting eggs.

2017-2019: **Vitor Góis Ferreira**, master student of the Graduate Programme in Ecology of Inland Waters Ecosystems of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: morphological taxonomy.

2017-2019: **Nadiny Martins de Almeida**, undergraduate student of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: morphological taxonomy.

2015-2018: **Tássia Rayane Ferreira Chagas** concluded the master's degree at the Graduate Program in Applied Ecology of the Federal University of Lavras (UFLA), Minas Gerais State. Topic: biodiversity.

2015-2017: **Márian Bozzo de Oliveira Pinto** concluded the master's degree at the Graduate Programme in Ecology of Inland Waters Ecosystems of the State University of Maringá, Paraná State. Topic: taxonomic and functional diversity.

Ana Paula Linhares

I am currently an assistant curator in the Paleontology Collection from the Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Additionally, I work mainly on taxonomy, paleoenvironmental reconstruction and biostratigraphy of ostracods and palynology of the Neogene deposits of the Western Amazon (Brazil). I supervise **Mauricio de Souza Brito** (undergraduate in geology), who studies the paleoenvironments and the biostratigraphy of ostracods from Solimões Formation); and **Yuri Ricardo Moreira Morais da Costa** (undergraduate in biology), who studies the application of morphometric analyses in the taxonomy of the genus *Cyprideis* (Ostracoda).

Cláudia Pinto Machado

My research includes taxonomy, paleozoogeography, and zoogeography of Holocene Ostracoda from the Brazilian continental shelf; taxonomy and ecology of Recent ostracod faunas from

Paranaguá (PR) estuarine systems; and taxonomy and ecology of Recent species of Brazilian oceanic islands

I also write a blog " Ostracodólogos do Brasil" (Brazilian ostracodologists) about the research on Ostracoda by scientists based in Brazilian institutions (http://reuniadosostracodologosdobrasil.blogspot.com/).

Ricardo Piazza Meireles
I am currently Professor at Universidade Federal da Bahia - Lab of Geological Oceanography. I am continuously training undergraduate and graduate students on Ostracoda (Living and Fóssil) namely on shallow marine.

UFBA - Universidade Federal da Bahia
IGEO - Instituto de Geociências
LOG - Laboratório de Oceanografia Geológica
GOAT - Grupo de Oceanografia Tropical - http://www.goat.fis.ufba.br

Anna Andressa E. Nogueira
Ana works on Miocene deposits from Pirabas Formation, northeastern Amazon (Pará State, Brazil) and also on the recent deposits from the mouth of the Amazon River.

Enelise Katia Piovesan
Professor with lectures for geology and biology undergraduate and graduate students in the Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (UFPE, no official translation available). Her projects involve Cretaceous nonmarine ostracodes from Araripe, Jatobá and Tucano Norte basins, Northeastern Brazil (funded by Petrobras), and nonmarine ostracods from Upper Jurassic from Jatobá Basin and Ostracods from the Mesozoic of the Antarctic Peninsula.

Graduate students: **Juliana Guzmán González** (Bioestratigraphy, petrography, and chemostratigraphy of climax rift and post-rift phases of Araripe, Jatobá and Tucano Norte basins, Northeast Brazil); **Débora Soares de Almeida Lima** (Ostracods of the rift and post-rift phases of the Jatobá, Tucano Norte and Araripe basins: taxonomy, biostratigraphy and paleoecology). Undergraduate students: **Cayo Leal Tarragô**; **Daniele de Melo Mendes**; **Ingrid Rayssa Rodrigues de Freitas**; **Mayara Guedes Sarmento; Pedro Henrique Queiroz de Brito**; **Radarany Jasmine Muniz dos Santos**.

CHINA

Moriaki Yasuhara
I took over the IRGO Chair in 2017. I continue to work on paleoecology, biogeography, and taxonomy of deep-sea and shallow-marine ostracodes in various oceans with various collaborators, including **Gene Hunt**, **Tom Cronin**, and **Hisayo Okahashi**.

My students, **Yuanyuan Circle Hong**, **Ruby W.T. Chiu**, **Richard C.W. Cheung**, and **Anna Jost** successfully obtained their Ph.D. **Caren Shin** finished her M.Phil. successfully. My former postdoc, **Laura Cotton**, obtained a research assistant professor position at the University of Florida.

I am currently working with three postdoc fellows, **Hokuto Iwatani**, **Briony Mamo**, and **Yuanyuan Circle Hong**, a PhD student **Huai-Hsuan May Huang**, and two final year project students **Skye Yunshu Tian** and **Raine Wing Ki Chong**. Recently, I started a new project with **Elly Brouwers** and **Mark Warne** about Cenozoic paleobiogeography using Pakistani and Australian materials.

Dayou Zhai
In 2015, I moved with my families from Beijing to Kunming, a city in the southwest of China. I investigate the Recent ostracods in Yunnan Province of China, especially those in the rice fields.

I hosted the Second Meeting of Asian Ostracodologists (June 27-30, 2016, Yunnan University, China).

Dayou Zhai in 2015 conducting field work in Inner Mongolia.

CZECH REPUBLIC

David Výravský
I am working on ecology, micro distribution and seasonality of recent ostracods in spring fens of Western Carpathians.

ESTONIA

Karin Kungla
I have started my research project in 2017 to study the isotopic composition of Li in fossil ostracode shells. The aim of my research is using it as a tracer for paleoenvironmental changes and possibly develop an additional stratigraphical tool. The main focus is on the Late Ordovician glaciation event and corresponding environmental changes.

Tonu Meidla
I am working on several aspects of Ordovician to Devonian ostracods. Work on several collections from Estonia, Latvia (with **K. Truuver**) and Canada (together with **V. Perrier, Z. Taha, M. Williams**) is in progress. Study on stable isotopic composition is in progress, in cooperation with **K. Kungla** and **L. Lang**.

Kadri Sohar
I am interested in Quaternary nonmarine ostracods and I use ostracod fossils to estimate past temperatures. My postdoc project focuses on Pleistocene climate reconstructions in the NW Europe. Also, my studies contain measurements of the stable isotope content of ostracod calcareous valves to find Pleistocene and Holocene climatic variables in Estonia, Latvia.

FRANCE

Sylvie Crasquin
I try to manage my laboratory, the CR2P (Center of Research on Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments). This laboratory is composed of lecturers and professors from the MNHN (National Museum of Natural History) and of the Sorbonne University and of researchers from the CNRS (National Scientific Research Center). Altogether, the CR2P includes 41 tenured scientists, 27 postdocs and PhD students, and 27 engineers, technicians and administrative staff. This makes it one of the largest research laboratories in the world exclusively devoted to palaeontology.

Two of my students defended their PhD:
In 2016, **Shi Xiao**, PhD in co-direction with the China University of Geosciences Wuhan. Not really on ostracods. *Fossil plants and environmental changes during the Permian–Triassic transition in North and South China blocks*.
In 2017, **Song Junjun**, PhD in co-direction with **Gong Yiming**, China University of Geosciences Wuhan *Late Devonian ostracods and their response to the bio–environmental events.*

Marie-Beatrice Forel
I have been hired curator of the Micropalaeontology collections in MNHN (National Museum of Natural History) in Paris in last September (2017). I am now part of the CR2P (Center of Research on Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments), managed by **Sylvie Crasquin**, and in charge of all non-foraminifer collections, including ostracods.

In the past 2 years, my scientific activities have focused on Triassic marine ostracods assemblages, including the discovery of Palaeocopida remnants in the Late Triassic of Turkey.

Vincent Perrier
I continue to work on fossil (mainly Silurian) myodocope ostracods. I am particularly interested in their stratigraphic and palaeogeographic distribution patterns.

I had no papers dealing with ostracods in 2016-17, but three or four are coming in 2018.

GERMANY

Derya Akdemir
My research mainly focused on recent freshwater ostracods and their taxonomy, ecology, and distribution in the different regions of Turkey. As a result of these studies, along with the last project that I worked on with a team under Prof. **Okan Külköylüoğlu's** leadership and it was completed last year, a lot of valuable data regarding the ecological tolerance and optimal values of ostracod species with their distributions as well as the reproductive characteristics was obtained. The results of the project are under preparation for publishing.

Recently, I have recently started with a new project, which is supported by the Philipp Schwartz Initiative of the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation. The main aim is the palaeoenvironmental reconstruction of Lake Van in the Holocene (9.5 ka BP) inferred from the ostracod record. In this study, with **Finn Viehberg**, I will identify the fossil ostracod assemblages and shell chemistry especially after volcanic eruptions in the sediment profile.

Roland Fuhrmann
His research interest continues to be the Quaternary freshwater ostracod faunas from Middle Germany. In preparation:

- The ostracod fauna of the Weichselian glaciation in Loess deposits in Central and West Saxony, Germany.
- The ecological succession of a middle Holocene meander of the River Weisse Elster near Schkeuditz (Saxony, Germany) inferred from mollusk and ostracod fauna.
- The mollusk and ostracod fauna of Holocene limestone deposits (tufa) close to Leipzig-Rückmarsdorf (Saxony, Germany) and their potential to infer climate variation.
- The mollusk and ostracod fauna of late Pleistocene and Holocene limestone deposits (tufa) close to Döbeln and Grimma (Saxony, Germany).

Helga Groos-Uffenorde
Since my official retirement I have a contract (honorary staff) with the University of Göttingen, therefore I am still working at the Geoscience Museum. Besides the voluntary work for the Museum collections I go on studying Devonian ostracodes from Morocco (together with **Claudia Dojen**) and from Turkey (together with **Atike Nazik**).

Alexander Liebau
Current research (continued over years): Trachyleberidoid ostracodes of the Maastrichtian and Danian of the Maastricht area.

Background interest: Evolution and taxonomy of Trachyleberidoidea (i.e., Trachyleberididae incl. Brachycytherinae, Cytherettidae including Protocytherinae, Hemicytheridae...).

Alan Lord

- Collaboration with **Cristina Cabral** and **Dan Danielopol** on sieve –type pore canals: Danielopol and others manuscript submitted, second manuscript in preparation for submission early 2018.
- Collaboration with **Cristina Cabral** and **Ana Cristina Azerêdo** on Toarcian ostracods and environments of Portugal.
- Collaboration with **Philip Copestake, Ian Boomer** and others on a Pliensbachian-Toarcian boundary sequence in SW England.
- Editing '*Fossils from the Lias of the Yorkshire Coast*', Palaeontological Association for publication 2018.
- Presentation at ISO Santa Barbara.
- Editor *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 2009-2016, including thematic set of papers on *Cyprideis torosa* (see Publications).
- Preparing to move Senckenberg ostracod collections to a refurbished building in mid-2018.

Renate Matzke-Karasz

- In 2016/2017, Renate continued work on ostracod giant sperm studied in the model ostracod *Mytilocypris mytiloides*. Here, the changes of the sperm cells' coats after transfer to the females' receptacles were documented by TEM (collaboration with **Martin Hess**, Munich) and correlated with the gradual rise of sperm motility in the female.
- The collaboration with **Robin J. Smith** (Lake Biwa Museum, Japan), on Cypridoidean sperm morphology has been continued, focusing on sperm length variations within species.
- Intensive work on over 250 Ostracods enclosed in Mexican Chiapas amber (Eocene) was possible thanks to collaboration with **Francisco Vega** (Mexico City) and other colleagues. The study resulted in a publication on taxonomy and ecology of the trapped ostracod fauna.
- Together with **Christoph Mayr** (Erlangen, Germany), the results of several jointly supervised Bachelor theses on MIS 3 / MIS 2 lacustrine intercalations in a loess–palaeosol sequence at Bobingen (southern Germany) were brought to publication, as well as a first multi-authored study on a new reference section of the last glacial period in southern Germany, the Nesseltalgraben.
- Together with **Finn Viehberg**, Renate continued work for IRGO and SF*IRGO, including keeping the web pages up to date.

- Together with **Peter Frenzel** and **Finn Viehberg** Renate organized the first two editions of the European School on Ostracoda (ESO) in Jena, Germany.
- Together with **Robin Smith**, Renate continued acting as honorary subject editor for ostracod-related manuscripts submitted to the journal *Zootaxa*, the world's foremost journal in taxonomy. In 2016/2017, we brought twenty-eight papers on ostracods to publication in *Zootaxa*. Please continue submitting your manuscripts!
  In this context, our thanks go to all reviewers, who invested their valuable time in writing detailed reviews, thus making the publication of ostracod papers within *Zootaxa* possible.

Burkhard Scharf
In 2016, I have studied potholes in Sweden. I have written together with colleagues four manuscripts on the colonization of bomb craters on the roof of the bunker Valentin in Bremen, Germany, one of them on the Ostracoda, Cladocera, and the Copepoda. In this connection I have edited seven further manuscripts on the same theme.

In 2017 I have studied a collection of freshwater Ostracoda from Lebanon and from Algeria, very interesting! I have shown **Dr. Lailah Akita** (Ghana) and **Aimen Menail** (Algeria) how to collect freshwater Ostracoda, to separate them from the sediment, to conserve, to prepare and to identify them.

Antje Schwalb
- Aquatic ecosystem evolution and monsoon dynamics in Southern Tibet and Central Asia using Recent and Late Pleistocene to Holocene Ostracoda together with **Nicole Börner** (PhD defense 2016); **Peter Frenzel** and **Steffen Mischke** (Co--- PI's; funded by DFG and BMBF grants).
- Effects of abrupt climate change on Ice Age ecosystem of Lake Petén Itzá and on distribution patterns of ostracods across the Yucatán Peninsula, together with **Laura Macario Gonzales** and **Sergio Cohuo** (PhD defenses 2017) and **Liseth Pérez** (UNAM, Mexico City), (funded by DFG SPP--- ICDP).
- Seezeichen: Tracer-Methods to identify groundwater and inflow input into Lake Constance and their effects on water quality and drinking water abstraction, together with **Sandra Böddeker**.
- Climate and Environmental Variability during the late Middle Pleistocene at the Paleolithic Sites of Schöningen, Northern Germany, with **Kim Krahn** (PhD student, funded by DFG).
- Together with **Gabriela Cusminsky, Lorena Ramos** and **Marta Alperin** we are looking at postglacial assemblages from Patagonia as environmental indicators and how aquatic environments shape morphotypes.
- Participation in ICDP-MEXIDRILL coring campaign.
- As speaker of the International Research Training Group "Geo-ecosystems in transition on the Tibetan Plateau" (TransTiP, funded by DFG) I am focusing with **Nicole Börner** (scientific coordinator), **Paula Echeverría Galindo** (PhD student) on the taxonomy, morphological variability, ecology and paleoecology of ostracodes. Together with **Sten**

Anslan (Postdoc) and **Miguel Vences**, we will set up a genetic library using metabarcoding on ostracodes and chironomids and trace the evolution of endemic lineages on the Tibetan Plateau.

Henning Uffenorde

After many years, during which I studied excellently preserved material from the Wallau borehole from southern Hesse (Pechelbronn Formation, Early Oligocene) in cooperation with **Gudrun Radtke**[1], I came back to problems concerning ostracod biocoenoses, thanatocoenoses or palaeothanatocoenoses in shallow boreholes from the North-Eastern Adriatic Sea (presentation on EOM Tartu 2015, published in Natura Croatica, **25**,1, 2016).

[1]) https://shop.hlnug.de/fileadmin/shop/pics/schriften/Schriften_Geologie_541.pdf

For ostracodologists of interest please see the free pdf download of:

- No. 1, Groos, Helga 1969. Mitteldevonische Ostracoden zwischen Ruhr und Sieg (Rechtsrheinisches Schiefergebirge).
- No. 13, Uffenorde, Henning 1972. Ökologie und jahreszeitliche Verteilung rezenter benthonischer Ostracoden des Limski kanal bei Rovinj (nördliche Adria).
- No. 17, Faupel, Myrsini 1975. Die Ostrakoden des Kasseler Meeressandes (Oberoligozän) in Nordhessen.

Finn Viehberg

My main research interest in 2016-2017 remained in lacustrine sediment cores of circum-Mediterranean, Sahara and the Horn of Africa as member of the Collaborative Research Center 806 “Our Way to Europe”, University of Cologne. Many locations have in common that they had a complex hydroclimate history and the environment followed accordingly. The results of these multi-proxy studies are about to be completed and will be eventually published in the next months.

A few other projects caught my attention:

- The coring activities in the Olduvai beds, Tansania, in collaboration with the Stone Age Institute, Bloomington, IL revealed lacustrine sediments that also bear fossil ostracod remains, sometimes poorly preserved, but overall a remarkable location and environmental history in the cradle of *Homo sapiens*.
- The activities of the Intercontinental Drilling Project in Lake Van (Turkey) picked up some momentum to focus on ostracods. In the line of my investigations in Lake Iznik, Turkey, the non-marine ostracod faunal assemblage infers a highly alkaline lake basin with a 500 kyr history. The present results are supplemented with morphological and geochemical analyses in collaboration with **Ola Kwiecien, Jeremy McCormack** and **Tillman Meyer**, University Bochum, Germany and together with **Derya Akdemir**, University of Cologne, we focus on the Holocene faunal history.
- There is a small sediment core from Northern Canada left that sparked my interest in (Sub)Arctic Canada. In collaboration especially with **Reinhard Pienitz**, Université Laval, we currently put the extraordinary results together to present it in a proper format.

- Together with **Peter Frenzel** and **Renate Matzke-Karasz**, we organized the first two courses of the European School on Ostracoda (ESO) in Jena, Germany for students, early career researchers and industrial micropalaeontologists.
- Since 2013, I am honoured to be the chair of the International Research Group on Ostracoda (IRGO). With my colleague officers and especially together with **Renate Matzke-Karasz**, I established a strong relationship with the Society of Friends of IRGO, which is a non-profit organization voluntarily run by international members of IRGO and serves as a supportive group with legal bylaws and limited financial resources. I am also editor of CYPRIS - the newsletter for ostracodologists and try to develop this newsletter into a modern media that fits in our times to remain one pillar of IRGO. In the future, this will be in collaboration with **Elly Brouwers**, who edited CYPRIS between 1983 and 2012.

ICELAND
Steffen Mischke

I recently started to work on a new Epipaleolithic archaeological site in Israel called Jordan River Dureijat and I also started to work on sediments of the Nihewan Basin in China where stone tools had been collected from sediments as old as 1.6 Ma and younger. The archaeologists are mostly interested to know more about the depositional setting but both archaeological sites have also great potential to serve as palaeoclimate archives. Thus, ostracod analysis and sedimentological and geochemical analyses will hopefully shed more light on the local conditions of sediments accumulation and on environmental and climate change in the region. Two PhD students **Elizabeth (Liz) Bunin** and **Catherine (Cat) Langford** are working with me on these sites.

ISRAEL

Avi Honigstein

Avi Honigstein retired in August 2015, but still works part-time as a volunteer in the Geological Survey, performing mostly routine analyses and sorting out the ostracode collections.
As the GSI will move this spring/summer to its new building, and the working space for the emeriti will be much more restricted, the future plans of my work there are questionable.
As I remained the only one ostracodologist in my country, the research of Israeli ostracode faunas, started with **I.G. Sohn** (1968) and continued by **Ephraim Gerry**, **Amnon Rosenfeld** and me, will come to an end. Many papers were published on Late Paleozoic tol Recent assemblages from exposures and drill holes. All our efforts to get younger colleagues and students involved in the field of ostracodes, failed and, therefore, “the last one has to close the door….”

Nevertheless, I am very interested to stay in contact with all my fellow colleagues and friends and enjoy hearing from you and participating in ostracode work.

ITALY
Ilaria Mazzini

Giuseppe Aiello, Diana Barra and **Roberta Parisi** are presently working on the following topics:

- Relationships between ostracod and benthic foraminifer assemblages and anthropogenic impact in some Mediterranean coastal marine areas (Campania, Southern Italy, Turkey).
- Quaternary ostracods and benthic foraminifers of the Late Quaternary volcanic areas and coastal plains of the Campania Region.
- Late Pliocene ostracod and benthic foraminifer assemblages of the central Mediterranean (southwest Sicily).

Giulia Barbieri

I started my PhD in geology at the University of Bologna in November 2015 and I am currently doing my third and last year of PhD. I am studying late Quaternary microfaunal assemblages from the North Adriatic area. The main focus of my work are benthic foraminifers and ostracods included within sedimentary successions of the Po Delta and the Romagna coastal plain (northern Italy). The comparison between benthic foraminiferal and ostracod assemblages from the well-known sedimentary archive of the Po Plain aims to understand the faunal response of the two groups to environmental variations in coastal settings. I am focusing on shallow marine successions, where micropalaeontological assemblages are tested to detect palaeoenvironmental changes produced by short-term (centennial) autogenic deltaic processes that greatly affect delta dynamics on river-influenced shelves. Part of my work includes the study of modern benthic foraminifers and ostracods from the Bellocchio Lagoon (Po Delta natural park, Northern Italy), a project led by **Veronica Rossi** (my PhD co-supervisor) and also in collaboration with **Ilaria Mazzini** and **Simone Da Prato**.

Simone Da Prato

I am working on ostracods as a tool for palaeogeographic and palaeoenvironment reconstructions of the Neogene and Quaternary Mediterranean basins. My research also includes the study of ostracods in the geoarchaeological field.

Simone is interested in the distributions and ecology of recent ostracod species of marine (Ligurian Sea), lagoonal and lacustrine environments (Massaciuccoli Lake).

Francesco Grossi, Costanza Faranda and **Elsa Gliozzi** continue to work on the *biostratigraphy and the palaeoenvironmental changes occurred in the Mediterranean area during the Messinian Salinity Crisis and the early Pliocene Mediterranean re-flooding.*

- At the end of 2017 they almost finished the study on the Stingeti quarry (Molise region, Adriatic side of central Italy) where, besides typical Lago-Mare ostracods, also rodents and mollusks have been recovered, opening the possibility to create an

integrated biostratigraphical scheme of the Messinian Salinity Crisis. The paper has been submitted to *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*.

- After two field surveys in the Greek Macedonia region (Strimonas Basin and Akropotamos area) they almost finished the identification of ostracods from the early Messinian marine facies of the Dafni Formation and the Meotian-Pontian brackish facies of the Choumnikon Formation, envisaging strict relation between the Mediterranean and the Paratethyan realms in this sector of Europe. The results of this research will be published in a joint paper with the Geological Institute and the Paleontological Institute of the Russian Academy of Science (Moscow), in collaboration with **S. Popov, E. Radionova** and **L. Golovina**, and also studied mollusks, calcareous nannoplankton and pollen.
- A small ostracod and benthic foraminifer fauna collected in the Kartli Basin (Georgia, Eastern Paratethys) was analysed in the frame of a study on the structural setting and neotectonics of the basin, in collaboration with the Institute of Geosciences and Earth Resources, CNR, Padua. The fauna constrained the age to the late Volhynian-early Bessarabian (Sarmatian).
- **Elsa Gliozzi**, in collaboration with **Marius Stoica**, studied the Paratethyan ostracod assemblages from the Spanish Lago-Mare. The results were published in 2016 on *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*.

In the frame of the ITN project "ALERT", **Costanza Faranda** and **Elsa Gliozzi** participated to the multidisciplinary study on the Pleistocene uplift of the southern margin of the Central Anatolian Plateau, analysing deep (epibathial) marine ostracod assemblages. The result of this study was published in 2017 on *Tectonics*.

Elsa Gliozzi and **Ilaria Mazzini,** in collaboration with Italian and Albanian geochemists, palynologists, and geologists, completed the multidisciplinary study on the Holocene environmental and palaeoclimatic evolution of the Lake Skhodra (Montenegro, Albania, Balkan region). The results were published in 2016 in *Quaternary Science Reviews*.

Elsa Gliozzi and the PhD student **Marta Marchegiano** from the Geneva University (Switzerland), carried out a research project dealing with the modern ostracod fauna of Lake Trasimeno Lake (central Italy) (in collaboration with **Ilaria Mazzini**) compared with the Late Pleistocene and Holocene populations recovered from a 10m sediment core retrieved in the depocenter of the lake. Changes in the ostracod associations were shown to be strictly driven by rapid climatic changes. The results of this research have been published or submitted to *Journal of Limnology* (2017), *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (2017) and *The Holocene* (2018). Moreover, in collaboration with **David J. Horne** they successfully applied the MOTR method to the Late Pleistocene portion of the sediment core, obtaining a remarkable correlation of warmer Greenland Interstadial (GI) and the colder Greenland Stadial (GS)/Heinrich (H) events with the January temperature curve. The results of this study will be published soon. **Marta Marchegiano** defended successfully her PhD Thesis on December 2017 and she is now looking for a post-doc position!!!

Elsa Gliozzi and the PhD student **Marco Spadi**, from Roma 3 University, carried out the study of the Piacenzian-Pleistocene nonmarine ostracod assemblages recovered from several paleolakes settled in three intermontane basins of central Italy (L'Aquila Basin, Tiberino Basin, Rieti Basin). The recovery of two species flocks referable to the genus *Caspiocypris* induced them to the taxonomic revision of this genus of Paratethyan origin and a rather complete taxonomic revision of the Paratethyan Candoninae genera carried out in collaboration with **John Athersuch, Ian Boomer** and **Marius Stoica.** The results of these researches were published or submitted to *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* (2016, 2017, 2018) and *Papers in Palaeontology* (2017).

Moreover, in collaboration with **Marius Stoica** they started the taxonomic revision of Livental's species on new topotype material collected from the Azerbaijan section of Babazanan. Finally, Elsa Gliozzi and Marco Spadi analysed a Late Pleistocene nonmarine ostracod fauna in the frame of a multidisciplinary study on the archaeological site of Poggetti Vecchi (Tuscany) containing Neanderthal's artefacts. The cold climate signal obtained by the application of the MOTR methods was confirmed by the U/Th age that referred the deposits to the cold MIS 6. The results of this study were published on *Quaternary Research* (2017). **Marco Spadi** defended successfully his PhD thesis on December 2017 and he now is looking for a post-doc position!!!

Finally, **Elsa Gliozzi** and **Francesco Grossi**, in collaboration with **Simone Da Prato, Julio Rodriguez-Lazaro** and **Radovan Pipik**, participated to the special volume on *Journal of Micropalaeontology* in memory of Amnon Rosenfeld, presenting two papers on *Cyprideis torosa*, one dealing with the origin of the species and one with some peculiar morphological feature of the ventral margin that can occur in the male and female valves particularly in high saline environments.

Ilaria Mazzini

Ilaria has been a researcher at the Institute of Environmental Geology and Geoengineering of the National Research Council since 2013. She is working in new archaeological sites, using ostracods as tools for palaeoenvironmental reconstruction, in particular to identify and characterize lagoonal and ancient harbour environments: the ancient city of Salapia ("*Life on the Lagoon: Reconstructing the Biography of Human-Landscape Dynamics on the Salpi Lagoon, Italy*" founded by the National Endowment for the Humanities); in the of southwestern portion of Tuscany (Italy), between the Colline Metallifere and the Tyrrhenian Sea (*nEU-Med: Origins of a new economic union (7th-12th centuries): resources, landscapes and political strategies in a Mediterranean region*, ERC project); the ancient harbour of Pyrgi (Latium, Italy), a joint French-Italian research program. In 2016, she spent one month in the Omo Valley (Ethiopia), sampling the Shungura Formation within the "Omo Group Research Expedition", and she is studying the abundant ostracod fauna together with **Pierre Carbonel**.

Nevio Pugliese

Two studies are in progress. The first study plans to research the role of ostracods in geoarchaeology. This research analyses the changes of the ostracod faunas along the boreholes

drilled at the ancient Roman-Bizantine Harbour of Elaiusse-Sebaste (Turkey) in interpreting the causes of its decline during the VIII-IX century A.D.

The second study deals with the ostracods of some cores drilled in the northern Adriatic Sea within an interdisciplinary research coordinated by the Department of Palaeontology of Wien University. The aim is to highlight the environmental evolution occurred in this area during Holocene, including possible pollution episodes.

Giampaolo Rossetti
Is associate professor at the Department of Chemistry, Life Sciences and Environmental Sustainability, University of Parma. His main research interests include ecology, distribution, and taxonomy of freshwater invertebrates, with special regard to ostracods, from a broad range of habitat (high altitude lakes, temporary pools, springs, groundwater, etc.). He is involved in the LifeWatch infrastructure for biodiversity and ecosystem research. He is supervisor of Master and PhD students for projects on ecology and taxonomy of nonmarine ostracods and other freshwater invertebrates.

Ongoing projects

- Taxonomy and systematics of Darwinulidae.
- Ostracod communities of lowland springs in Northern Italy.
- Distribution and biogeography of nonmarine ostracods of Tunisia.
- Update of the freshwater ostracod fauna of Sicily and nearby islands.
- Nonmarine ostracods from caves in Southern Italy.
- NextData Project - a national system for the retrieval, storage, access and diffusion of environmental and climate data from mountain and marine areas: Harmonisation and standards for existing and newly collected Data and MetaData on LTER sites in Italian Mountain ecosystems.
- Community responses and ecosystem processes in intermittent streams.

Valeria Rossi
Is continuing her work on the ecology of Recent freshwater ostracods and their applications to ecology and evolutionary ecology at the Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Parma (Parma)

Veronica Rossi
She is a researcher at the Department of Department of Biological, Geological, and Environmental Sciences, University of Bologna. Following an integrated sedimentological-micropalaeontological approach, she works in collaboration with several geological and geoarchaeological research groups. Specifically, she deals with ostracods as palaeoenvironmental proxy for high-resolution stratigraphic-sequence stratigraphic studies of Quaternary successions buried beneath Mediterranean deltas (i.e., mainly Po Delta-Northern Adriatic Sea; Arno Delta-Ligurian Sea), and marine sections of interest for Quaternary chronostratigraphy (i.e., Valle di Manche section). She is also involved in research projects

aimed to the reconstruction of past environmental dynamics and landscapes around ancient harbour areas (Magdala - Israel; *Portus Pisanus* – Italy; Enisala – Danube Delta, Romania) and settlement sites (Tell Tuqan – Syria; Corsica wetlands - France).

In collaboration with the PhD student **Giulia Barbieri** and **Dr. Stefano Claudio Vaiani** (University of Bologna), **Dr. Ilaria Mazzini** (CNR-IGAG Rome), **Dr. Simone Da Prato** (CNR-IGG Pisa) and **Dr. Fabrizio Frontalini** (University of Urbino), she is now working on recent meiofauna distribution patterns and ecology in a lagoonal area of the Po coastal plain and in a palaeoenvironmental perspective.

Gianguido Salvi

He is the leader of the paleontological unit, in the framework of the National Program on Antarctic, of the research project *Geochemical signals in Antarctic Biogenic Carbonates for Palaeoceanographic Reconstructions (GRACEFUL*). The project aims at reconstructing changes in seawater temperature, pH and carbonate saturation state, nutrient content and water mass circulation in the past using a highly innovative approach. We intend to investigate the geochemistry of live-collected and fossil Antarctic biogenic carbonates, using a unique combination of novel and established geochemical proxies. In particular, GRACEFUL will make use of cutting-edge analytical instrumentations to analyse trace elements (e.g. Li/Mg, Sr/Ca, B/Ca, P/Ca and U/Ca), stable (delta ^{11}B, delta ^{13}C, delta ^{18}O, clumped isotopes), radiogenic (delta Nd) isotopes and radiocarbon in ostracods and foraminifera. He also is currently working on ostracod assemblages of the Magellan Strait with the aim of using recent ostracods as bio-detectors of environmental changes for following paleoenvironmental reconstructions.

Massimiliano Scalici

Massimiliano has been a researcher in hydrobiology engaged in temporary pond monitoring activities in Latium and Basilicata coastal areas. The goal of this study is to understand how the hydroperiod (depending on rainfall, soil, and sea proximity) affects the multi-species assemblage structure, mainly focussing on ostracods. Additionally, the influence of climate change, proximity of urban areas, intensification of agricultural activities, expansion of tourism and their scattered and habitat fragmentation are investigated as potential detrimental interferences on ostracod diversity and life cycle. These field activities, coupled with an intensive laboratory work, allow for development of diverse university internships and Master theses for students of different biological sectors.

Francesco Sciuto

- Researcher in stratigraphical geology and sedimentology at the University of Catania.
- Research fields: Palaeoecology and stratigraphy of Plio-Pleistocene marine ostracod assemblages.
- Current, ongoing research: Living and dead ostracod assemblages from the Mediterranean.

JAPAN

Toshiaki Irizuki

- Centennial- to millennial-scale dynamics of Holocene marine ostracodes.
- Anthropogenic pollution and ostracodes in enclosed bays.
- Ostracodes in tsunami deposits.
- Taxonomy of Miocene and Pliocene marine ostracodes in eastern Asia.

Hirokawa Ozawa

- Taxonomy, palaeobiogeography (i.e., origin, speciation, migration, extinction and survival) and palaeoecology of cytheroidean ostracods in Late Cenozoic at the Japan Sea coasts and its adjacent area (with **Dr. Takahiro Kamiya**).
- Ecology, life-cycle, taxonomy and biogeography of modern cytheroidean ostracods in the Japan Sea and Northwest Pacific coasts (with **Dr. Yuriko Nakao**).
- Sexual dimorphism with paedomorphosis on hingement and phylogeny for species of *Loxoconcha* with loxoconchids from Japan and its adjacent area.
- Pore distribution-pattern and palaeobiogeography of cytheroidean species from Pliocene to present at the Japan Sea coasts and its adjacent area.

Robin Smith

Continuing work on the evolution, phylogeny, reproduction, ontogeny and taxonomy of ostracods. Currently focussed on the reproduction and ontogeny of the Cypridoidea, rice field ostracods, and taxonomy of freshwater ostracods from Asia.

Akira Tsukagoshi

Current (and 2016-2017) research and other activities:

Field excursions on Malaysia (2016) and Palau (2017).

Shinnosuke Yamada

Current research

- Carapace ultrastructure of myodocopan ostracods.
- Structural evolution on ostracod mandibles.
- Nervous systems on podocopan carapaces.

Techniques and methods

- Electron microscopic methods (SEM and TEM).
- 3D reconstruction base don serial microscopic sections.

Katsura Yamata

I am working mainly three themes:

- East Asian monsoon variations during Holocene

- Palaeonceanographic shift during Pliocene and Pleistocene in the Sea of Japan
- Sea-level changes since Pliocene

Techniques and methods
- oxygen isotopes of ostracode shells
- shell chemistry
- assemblage analysis

LUXEMBOURG
Claude Meisch

Claude Meisch
Claude Meisch, retired since 2010, continues his work on the taxonomy and distribution of the freshwater Ostracoda, mainly of Europe, but also worldwide.

NEW ZEALAND

Stephen Eagar
Kerry has retired from ostracod research, but still does the odd job identifying ostracods for environmental consulting companies.

Kerry Swanson
Kerry has retired from ostracod research.

ROMANIA
Marius Stoica

Marius Stoica
In 2016- 2017, I continued my studies for Paratethyan ostracods focused on Miocene-Pliocene sediments from Dacian Basin –Romania, Caspian Basin- Azerbaijan, Black Sea as well as 'lago-mare" ostracods from Spain. Recently, together with my German PhD student **Lea Rausch**, we started the study of Miocene-Pliocene ostracods from Denizli Basin, West Anatolia Turkey within the EU Marie Curie Program- PRIDE (Drivers of Pontocaspian biodiversity Rise and DEmise)

Now I'm finishing a monographic paper concerning the Upper Miocene Paratethyan ostracods, most of them first described by Livental, 1929. At the same time, I'm producing micropaleontological reports for different oil or survey companies, mainly for Paleogene - Neogene.

RUSSIA

Maria Kapruk
I am from Moscow, Russia and I work in Geological Institute of Russain Academy of Sciences.

I am working on the Barremian - Aptian (Early Cretaceous) ostracodes of the Crimean Peninsula since 2009. In 2016 I've defended my PhD thesis. Main results: *Protocythere triplicata* zone was found in the Crimea, no other zones established in Europe were found, so four new zones were established. They are *Robsoniella minima - Loxoella variealveolata* zone (which includes *Cytheropteron* sp. Bed), *Monoceratina bicuspudata - Robsoniella minima* zone, *Saxocythere omnivaga zone* and *Monoceratina bicuspudata - Dorsocythere stafeevi* zone. *R. minima - L. variealveolata* zone corresponds to NC5E, NC6A and most part of NC6B calcareous nannofossils subzone and the upper part of *Globigerinelloides blowi* Planktonic foraminifera zone. *Cytheropteron* sp. Bed corresponds to most part of NC6A and NC6B subbzones. *M. bicuspudata - R. minima* zone corresponds to the upper part of NC6B, NC7A and the lowermost part of NC7B CN subzones and *Leopoldina cabri, Hedbergella luterbacheri*, and part of *Gl. ferreolensis* PF zones. *S. omnivaga* zone covers most of NC7B and the lowermost part of NC7C CN subzones and uppermost part of Gl. *ferreolensis, Gl. barri, Gl. algerianus* and lower part of *H. t*rocoidea PF zones. And finally, the *M. bicuspudata - D. stafeevi* zone corresponds to the part of NC7C CN subzone and part of *H. trocodea* and part of the *Paraticinella rohri* PF zones.

Viktoriia A. Konovalova
I participated in the 2nd Meeting of Asian Ostracodologists Kunming, June 27-30, 2016 with a poster presentation "*The family Ilyocyprididae Kaufmann, 1900 from the Pleistocene deposits of Western Siberia (Russia)*". Studies of Holocene ostracodes from lake and marsh sediments of the South and Southeast parts of Western Siberia have been started. In Holocene deposits of Western Siberia for the first time I found *Vestalenula danielopoli* (Martens et al, 1997). I am preparing a report at the Russian Micropalaeontological Conference (Kazan, 24-28 September, 2018). I continue the paleoecological study of the late Pleistocene ostracods for the reconstruction of sedimentation conditions in a project of interdisciplinary studies of one of the youngest and southernmost mammoth refugia of Eurasia, located in the Barabinsk lowland (south of Western Siberia).

L. M. Melnikova
I continue with my work on the analysis of some ostracods from Ordovician / Silurian border deposits of Siberia.

Abstract from Melnikova (2017): Ostracods from the Middle Ordovician Naledny Formation of the Udokan Region were investigated in detail. A brief history of the study of these deposits and description of the new species *Egorovellina (?) shuvalovae* sp. nov., *Cherskiella baikalica* sp. nov., *Gontiella mira* gen. et sp. nov., *Leperditella nalednaya* sp. nov., *Hallatina opima* sp. nov., *Primitia kalarensis* sp. nov., *Glandites planus* sp. nov., and *Bollia sinitsae* sp. nov. was provided. The previously known ostracod species described in open nomenclature were figured.

Julia Savelieva
I am currently working on marine Ostracodes from the Crimea (Upper Jurassic - Lower Cretaceous) and the Caucas (Bajocian - Bathonian) - taxonomy, biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and palaeobiogeography.

Yana Shurupova
Faculty of Ecology and Natural Sciences, Moscow State Pedagogical University (former Sholokhov Moscow State University for the Humanities) (2013-2015); master's degree in biology; Department of Biological Evolution, Faculty of Biology, Lomonosov Moscow State University (2016-present); graduate student.

Research Interest: Ostracoda, Mesozoic, microevolution, speciation, palaeoecology, evolution of ontogeny.

Summary of recent career: preparation of the PhD "*Evolution of the superfamily Progonocytheracea (Ostracoda, Crustacea) in the Jurassic of the Central Russian Sea*" (supervisors **Tesakova E. M., D. G.-M. Sci** and **A.Yu. Zhuravlev**, Prof., D.Sci.). The essence of the work: analysis of paleoecological changes in marine environments affecting the ostracod communities, and evolutionary changes of individual species - in ontogeny (heterochrony) and in phylogeny of adults.

Presentations:
2016
- Second Meeting of Asian Ostracodologists (Second Asian Ostracodologists' Meeting) (27-30.07.16, Yunnan University, China), poster.
- Annual meeting (scientific conference) sections of paleontology of MOIP and Moscow department of Paleontological society, 26 – 27.10.16, PIN RAN, Moscow, oral.

2017
- International Congress on Invertebrate Morphology (ICIM 18), 18–23.10.17, MSU, Moscow, oral.
- 7th All-Russian Meeting "Jurassic System of Russia: Problems of Stratigraphy and Palaeogeography", 18–22.09.17, GIN RAS, Moscow, oral and poster.
- 14th All-Russian Scientific School for Young Scientists in Palaeontology, 2–4.10.2017, PIN RAS, Moscow, oral.
- 3rd International Conference "Modern Problems of Biological Evolution", 16-20.10.17, Darwin Museum, Moscow, oral.
- Interdisciplinary Conference "Morphogenesis in Individual and Historical Development: Ontogeny and Formation of Biological Diversity", 22-24.10.17, PIN RAS, Moscow (oral).
- International Scientific Conference "Crustaceans: Diversity, Ecology, Evolution", 30.10.17-1.11.17, IPEE RAS, Moscow, oral.
- Annual meeting (scientific conference) sections of paleontology of MOIP and Moscow Department of Paleontological Society, 29 – 21.01.17, PIN RAN, Moscow, oral.
- 23d International Conference on Marine Geology, 20-24.11.17, IO RAS, Moscow, poster;

- Jurassica XIII International conference, 19 – 23.06.17, Zakopane, Poland, poster.
- 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda (ISO-18), 27 – 31.08.17, University of California Santa Barbara, poster.
- 22nd International Conference on Marine Geology (20-24.11.17, IO RAS, Moscow), poster.

Dmitry Sobolev
A paper published in 2017 on ostracods of the Chernyshev Ridge includes descriptions of a new genus *Compositocostata* gen. nov. and of three new species of ostracods *Strumibythere simplex* sp. nov., *Compositocostata cumina* gen and sp. nov., *Editella glyptopleuraformis* sp. nov. from the Tournaisian deposits of the Chernyshev Ridge are provided in this work. The deposits were formed in relatively deep-water environment of the lower slope of Kozhim paleodepression. Keywords: new taxa, Tournaisian, ostracodes, deep water, environment.

Ekaterina Mikhailovna Tesakova
Doctor of Sciences; Leading Researcher

SERBIA
Tamara Karan Žnidaršič

Nadežda Krstić
I am in retirement, but still active on the research of fossil Ostracoda and cooperating with colleagues in this field.

Ranko Pejović
During 2016, as a curator paleozoologist, my main activities were focused on identification of fossil fauna of Ostracoda, which are collected during geological exploration of Vračevići geological locality in western Serbia). In that case it was determined more than 20 different genera, and more than 1600 individuals. The most representatively genus are: *Candona, Cypridopsis, Zonocypris, Darvinula, Leptocythere,* and *Fabaeformiscandona*.

Techniques and methods: sediment was treated with mixture of 3% hydrogen peroxide and pure water in proportion 1:1. This procedure was repeated in several times, until fossils became totally sediment free. After drying, fossils are sorted by morphological features in separated cells which consider precondition for further analysis and identification of fossils.

Ljupko Rundić

During the last couple years, I continued work on stratigraphy of the Neogene marine, marine-brackish and freshwater basins of Serbia and Bosnia and Herzegovina (together with colleagues from the University of Utrecht, University of Zagreb, Federal Geological Institute of Sarajevo, University of Leoben, University of Vienna and Natural History Museum of Vienna). Timing of a regional Middle Miocene transgression (Langhian = Badenian) along the southern margin of Paratethys as well as the chronology and distribution of the Dinaride and Serbian lake systems during the Neogene are more important goals. Results which include some endemic lacustrine ostracods have been published (Sant et al., 2016; Rundic et al., 2016). At the moment, a few new articles concerning the mentioned topic are submitted.

Additionally, I participated at the last two International Workshops on Neogene of Central and SE Europe (2015 - Orfu, Hungary; 2017 - Velika, Croatia) where we visited lot of different sections of the lacustrine early Miocene and late Miocene (Lake Pannon).

During the October, 2016 in the frame of 125 Anniversary of Serbian Geological Society (1891-2016), I promoted, as an author and co-editor, the Memorial book of SGS (printed in Serbian and English, ISBN 978-86-86053-17-6, www.sgd.rs). For more than three years I collected all the relevant information and data concerning the history of SGS. Inside the volume, there are a few words and photos about 7th ISO in Belgrade, 1979. Besides this, a short report about 50 years of IRGO is presented in the Zapisnici SGS, the official journal of Serbian Geological Society.

During summer of 2016, together with colleagues from Italy (**E. Gliozzi** and **M. Spadi**), we visited a Late Miocene section at the Kolubara river, near Belgrade. It is one of the famous "Upper Pontian" section with ostracods which was previously described by **B. Zalányi** and **N. Krstic** during the last century.

From the morphometric point of view, together with **T. Karan Žnidaršić** and **Vukica Vujić** from Faculty of Biology, we started to study a rare *Hemicytheria* species from the southern margin of Lake Pannon (Serbia).

The Upper Miocene (Lake Pannon) section along the Kolubara River bank (left) and a nice *Amplocypris* specimen (right, scale: 1 mm – lower margin of picture). Photo: Lj. Rundić.

Tamara Karan Žnidaršič
In the last few years I continued to work on diversity of Ostracoda in the central part of the Balkan Peninsula. In taxonomical research, I am still focused on the morphology of the genus *Heterocypris* and other Cyprididae, and application of different methods to assess the morphological variability in ostracods.

From the morphometric point of view, together with **Dr Ljupko Rundić**, professor from University of Belgrade, Faculty of Mining and Geology, and colleague, **Dr Vukica Vujić** from Faculty of Biology, Department for Evolutionary Biology and Genetics, we started to study a rare *Hemicytheria* species from the southern margin of Lake Pannon (Serbia).

I am a collaborator on the Project "Evolution in Heterogeneous Environments: Adaptation Mechanisms, Biomonitoring and Conservation of Biodiversity", approved and financed by the Ministry of Education, Science and Technological Development of Serbia.

SINGAPORE
Chris Gouramanis

I am now based in the Department of Geography, National University of Singapore and am working on several ostracod related projects. I am furthering my work on Australian palaeoenvironmental and palaeoclimatic reconstruction using ostracod-based transfer functions and valve chemistry. I am examining several records spanning the deglacial to present, and a long 2.3 million year-long record from southern Australia. I am still refining a continental-wide database of Australian nonmarine ostracod species, their ecologies and biogeography. I have also started to examine the nonmarine ostracod fauna of Singapore—believe it or not, there is one—and expanding this across Southeast Asia. I am also continuing my work into the use of coastal to shallow marine ostracods in coastal evolution and coastal hazard assessments across Southeast Asia.

SLOVAKIA

Radovan Kyška Pipík
My research enlarged to ostracod from the Quaternary period focusing on the environmental and climatic signal in the ostracod valves and associations. I work with Bulgarian paleontologists on the Miocene ostracods from the freshwater basins of the west Bulgaria.

I am supervisor of two PhD and one Master students.

- **Michal Seko** determined approx. 150 marine ostracod species in the Middle Miocene of the Carpathian Foredeep and completes his PhD work on their paleobiogeography and paleoecology.
- **Erika Kovacs** completes her PhD work on the Late Miocene Lake Pannon ostracods. She used paleoecological and paleobiological proxies (species composition, abundance, diversity, susceptibility, TOC, TIC, $CaCO_3$, stable isotopes $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{18}O$) and applied Fourier analysis of the analytical dataset to shows a cyclic variation at a given time interval.

Markéta Houdková Chroustová studied the Late Cretaceous ostracods from the Czech Cretaceous Basin. She identified 36 Middle and Upper Turonian species and prepares the article about their taxonomy, paleoecological and paleobiogeographical significance.

SLOVENIA

Natasa Mori
I am a freshwater and groundwater ecologist, and I continue to collect new data on recent nonmarine ostracod distribution in Slovenia with a focus on shallow interstitial habitats (i.e., hyporheic zone), but collecting ostracods also from other habitats (springs, ponds, wetlands). I built and am maintaining the GIS supported ostracod database for Slovenia. Recently I collaborated with **Professor T. Namiotko** to study the taxonomy of groundwater species from a molecular point of view. Currently, I am working on samples from two studies focusing on the ostracod distribution in hyporheic zone in different types of rivers and in the rivers under influence of different land uses. However, due to the lack of financial funding for the research on ostracoda, this work continues slowly.

Techniques and methods:
- Dissection, digital photography, SEM.
- Groundwater sampling using Bou-Rouch pump.
- GIS software, multivariatestatistics.

SPAIN

Francesc Mesquita-Joanes
I continue doing research on nonmarine ostracod ecology. I am happy to announce that two Ph. Ds on freshwater ostracod ecology, which I (co-)supervised, were out in 2016: **Dr. Luis Valls** successfully defended his PhD thesis on ostracod ecology in coastal wetlands and dispersal mechanisms in microcrustaceans in June (co-supervised with **X. Armengol**); **Dr. Andreu**

Castillo-Escrivà also finished his PhD on ostracod metacommunities and defended it successfully in December.

At present, helping pre-doctoral student **Ángel Gálvez** on tropical and Mediterranean temporary pond metacommunities. I am also supervising the doctoral thesis by **Keiko Nakamura** on the ecology of endangered bivalves and co-advising the final steps of **Luis Fernando López-Gutiérrez** (Mexico) for his PhD.

Also learning some freshwater ostracod taxonomy for species descriptions and continuing to collaborate on ostracod palaeolimnology, including collaboration with **Alejandra Rodríguez Abaunza**.

SWITZERLAND

Claudius Pirkenseer

2017 saw the end of the consolidation of the microfossils (including Ostracoda) from the Cainozoic deposits of the Canton of Jura (Paléontologie A16 project, NW Switzerland) and its final publication in catalogue form (see below). All species of Ostracoda, Foraminifera and Charophyta are documented by ample large-scale plates, extensive synonymy lists and taxonomic notes (where necessary).

My focus in 2018 is on Pleistocene to Holocene marine ostracods from a cold-water coral mound field in the Gulf of Cadiz), contributing to a manuscript dealing with the palaeoecological development through time. These data will be compared to the benthic Foraminifera assemblages, larger biota and geochemical proxies.

In layout:

- PIRKENSEER, C., C. STALDER, AND S. SPEZZAFERRI. Late Glacial and Holocene Ostracoda from the Melilla cold-water coral mound field–Palaeoecological perspective and taxonomy. *Swiss Journal of Geosciences*. [for taxonomic notes, figures and measurements kindly download the electronic supplementary material]
- PIREIRKENSEER, C., PIPPÈRR, M., MOJON, P.-O. PICOT, L. & RAUBER, G. Micropalaeontology of the Cainozoic deposits of the "Paléontologie A-16" project: catalogue of Ostracoda, Foraminifera and Charophyta [plates, synonymy, occurrence, taxonomic notes]. Will be made available as open access on the Canton of Jura homepage.

THAILAND

Sukonthip Savatenalinton

Anisong Chitnarin
Assistant Professor at School of Geotechnology, Institute of Engineering, Suranaree University of Technology, Nakhon Ratchasima, Thailand.

Since our small research team represents the only paleontologists working on ostracods in Thailand (in collaboration with **Prof. Sylvie Crasquin** and **Dr. Marie-Beatrice Forel** (MNHN-CNRS-UPMC Paris VI, France)), we have planned to gather fossil ostracod information as much as possible. I have worked on Lower-Middle Permian ostracods of Indochina Terrane in central Thailand.

The ongoing project since 2016 is about Early Paleozoic ostracods which were recovered from limestones of Sibumasu Terrane in the South of Thailand. Recently, my colleague and I published Middle Triassic ostracods from the north of the country. We also try to identify Triassic and Jurassic freshwater ostracods.

Sukonthip Savatenalinton
Assistant Professor at Biology Department and Head of Research Unit of Plant and Invertebrate Taxonomy and its Applications, Faculty of Science, Mahasarakham University, Maha Sarakham, Thailand.

I am continuing work on the Recent nonmarine ostracods in Thailand and other Southeast Asian countries, with a focus on taxonomy, distribution and ecology.

I am currently involved in the project on Thailand Biodiversity: A complete volume "An encyclopedia of the natural environment, biodiversity and sustainable utilization within Thailand" (Office of the Higher Education Commission, Thailand).

My current research includes:

- The ecology of Thai freshwater ostracods, in collaboration with **Prof. Francesc Mesquita-Joanes** (University of Valencia, Spain).
- The ricefield ostracods in Asia, in collaboration with **Dr. Robin James Smith** (Lake Biwa Museum, Japan).
- The Genus *Mungava* from mangrove forest in Thailand, in collaboration with **Dr. Shimpei F. Hiruta** (National Museum of Nature and Science, Tsukuba, Japan).
- Taxonomy and diversity of freshwater ostracods in Eastern Thailand, with **Khattiya Moonchaisook** (Ph.D. student, Mahasarakham University, Thailand).

TUNISIA
Rim Temani

Aida Hamdi Amami

Aida Hamdi Amami was awarded a PhD in micropaleontology-stratigraphy under the direction of **Professor Kmar Ben Ismail-Lattrache** at the Faculty of Sciences of Tunis entitled "*The Middle and Late Eocene outcropping series in Central Tunisia (Regions of Siliana-Kairouan): Micropaleontology (foraminifera, ostracods), integrated stratigraphy and paleoecology*".

My research focuses on ostracod and foraminifera biostratigraphy of Middle-late Eocene deposits, quantitative Analysis of the microfauna associations using "PAST" and using ostracods as quantitative indicators for the reconstruction of past environmental conditions.

Dhouha Jomaa-Salmouna

I have been working mainly on Upper Cretaceous ostracod from the Gafsa Basin (central-southern Atlas of Tunisia) and the Gulf of Gabes (eastern coast of Tunisia) focusing on Biostratigraphic, paleoevironmental and paleobiogeographic implications.

I pursued the same subject in my PhD thesis (defended in September 2017) where I studied the Lithobiostratigraphy and Sedimentology of the Turonian-Coniacian Bireno – Douleb carbonates in Gafsa region (central-southern Atlas of Tunisia): Correlation with the Gulf of Gabes (eastern coast of Tunisia).

Rim Temani

Currently, I am working as a principal engineer biostratigrapher (Foraminifera and Ostracoda) in the geological department at the National Office of Mines in Tunisia. I am dealing mainly with Upper Cretaceous and Tertiary sediments.

I am still working hard on my PhD thesis at the Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences of Tunis focusing on Post-Tortonian ostracoda in Tunisia.

My main research activity is related to the Messinian, Pliocene and Quaternary ostracod with a special emphasis on, quantitative analysis, paleoenvironmental reconstruction and climatic interpretation in Tunisia and the surrounding area.

UNITED KINGDOM

John Athersuch
I continue to be Managing Director of StrataData which keeps me occupied most of the time. I have been involved with a number of commercial archaeological projects and have been working with others on three papers on Holocene-Pleistocene ostracods from the Caspian Sea.

Michael Ayress
Collaborations with colleagues from Australia and New Zealand continued: with **Patrick De Deckker** (Australian National University, Canberra), **Col Eglington** (Macquarie University, Sydney) and **Daphne Lee** and **Jeffrey Robinson** (University of Otago, New Zealand).

I reported on Early Cretaceous marine ostracods from wells in the North and Norwegian Seas.

Ray Bate
With respect to me providing an update on my ostracod activities – these are now essentially restricted to working on the early Cretaceous lacustrine basin ostracods of West Africa and Brazil.

This work is now undertaken as a consultant for various oil companies and, although many new species have been recognised, they are contained within confidential reports and have not yet been published.

Ian Boomer
- Currently course director MSc Applied & Petroleum Micropalaeontology.
- PhD student **Azmi** (from Malaysia) has recently completed a PhD in the Early Jurassic calcareous microfossils (ostracods & foraminifera) from Northern Ireland mostly from new boreholes. A number of papers in preparation from this.
- MSc student **Emma Hanson** recently completed masters project investigating Miocene deep-sea ostracods from ODP Site 765, Indian Ocean.
- Currently involved with a reconnaissance of Miocene Ostracods from IODP Leg 363 in the Western Pacific Warm Pool.
- Have recently used ostracods and foraminifera to help date museum specimens of large Early Jurassic vertebrates.

Dave Horne
Attended the ISO in Santa Barbara in August 2017, and immediately preceding the ISO, contributed (with **Alison Smith**) to a workshop: *Introduction to ostracode biogeographic map making using the Neotoma paleoecology database.*

My 2016 fieldwork on the Loch Leven National Nature Reserve in Scotland confirmed the presence of living *Cytherissa lacustris* (previously only two sites were known where this

climatically-significant ostracod lives in Britain) and attracted the interest of BBC Scotland, resulting in a nice online article headed "Rare tiny creatures found in loch near Kinross". Not quite the Loch Ness Monster, but it was very satisfying to get some ostracod images shown to the public: http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-highlands-islands-38263611

Caroline Maybury
Caroline is working hard to ensure that all of the papers Robin was working on when he died are completed. This includes the long-awaited monograph on British Callovian and Oxfordian Ostracoda.

David J. Siveter
My research in 2016-7 focused on four topics:

- Together with Chinese and UK colleagues, writing a book on the Lower Cambrian Chengjiang biota, which includes bradoriid arthropods (formerly the Cambrian ostracod record): Hou Xian-guang, Siveter, David J., Siveter, Derek J., Aldridge, R.J., Cong, P-y, Gabbott, S.E. Ma, X-y, Purnell, M.A., & Williams, M. 2017. *The Cambrian fossils of Chengjiang, China: The flowering of early animal life*. 2nd Edition. 328 pp. Wiley; Oxford.
- In collaboration with **Vincent Perrier** (lately Leverhulme Research post-doctoral researcher at Leicester) and **Mark Williams**, documenting many Silurian myodocope faunas from Europe and elsewhere, including submitting a large paper on British taxa (to be published in 2018 as a Palaeontological Society Monograph).
- Papers on various arthropods and other invertebrates from the Silurian Herefordshire, UK. Lagerstätte including exceptionally preserved ostracodes.
- Ostracods from the early-mid Paleozoic of Japan (collaborators: **Gengo Tanaka, Kanazawa** and **Chris Stocker** and **Mark Williams**, Leicester).

Papers in press:

- Perrier, V., D.J. Siveter, M. Williams, and D. Palmer. British Silurian myodocope ostracods. *Palaeontographical Society Monograph*.
- Siveter, D.J., G. Tanaka, M. Williams, and P. Männik. Japan's eariest ostracods, *Island Arc.*
- Tanaka, G., D.J. Siveter, and M. Williams. Devonian shallow-marine ostracods from central Japan indicate strong palaeobiogeographical connections with South China. *Island Arc*.

United States
Gene Hunt

Lucas Antonietto
I am currently working as a Post-Doctoral Fellow at the Center for Integrative Geosciences of the University of Connecticut (UConn), USA. My position at UConn involves doing field and lab research that includes scanning electron microscopy, morphometric analysis, Macropod Pro 3D photography and curatorship of fossils of worldwide samples.

My current lines of research focus on:

- Early Jurassic nonmarine ostracods from the Moenave Formation, USA.
- Paleogene nonmarine ostracods from several inland units of Western USA, such as the Green River (Wyoming), Beaverhead and Upper Ruby River (Montana) basins and the Claron Formation (Utah).
- late Miocene-early Pliocene ostracods of the Danakil Depression, northern Afar, Eritrea.
- Early Cretaceous nonmarine ostracods from the São Francisco Basin, central Brazil.
- The Atlas of Ostracods from Brazil.

Jordon Bright

I recently graduated (August, 2017) from the University of Arizona's Geosciences PhD program. My dissertation is titled "*Multi-disciplinary Paleoenvironmental Context for the Integration of the Lower Colorado River Corridor, Bouse Formation, CA-AZ, USA, and Middle to Late Pleistocene Human Evolution, the Koora Plain, Southern Kenya*".

I have one manuscript in review featuring the ostracode fauna of the Bouse Formation and the stable isotope composition of a variety of Bouse Formation carbonates. That project was aimed at better understanding and testing the available marine, estuarine, and lacustrine end-member models for the origin of the Bouse Fm. I have proposed a tidally (?)-influenced, meso-oligohaline, coastal lake model that presents a happy medium between the various end-member possibilities. And I have a second manuscript in review that compares and contrasts brackish marine and brackish lacustrine faunal assemblages, again aimed at trying to holistically account for an enigmatic Bouse Formation fauna that includes marine elements (rare planktic foraminifers, abundant benthic foraminifers, barnacles, etc.) as well as continental elements (freshwater mollusks, fish, ostracodes). Hundreds of stable isotope analyses suggest that the marine and continental critters are not a mixed or reworked assemblage; they were all living and calcifying their various shells in the same environment.

I'm currently wrapping up a variety of projects with several colleagues.

I'm assisting with the ostracode faunal analysis and stable isotope interpretations across the Pleistocene-Holocene boundary in a new 46-m-long (~ 196-kyr-long) core from the Padul wetland, Spain (via colleagues at the University of Granada, Spain). Earlier workers (2004) identified three ostracode species, but this new analysis increases that number to closer to 10 species. A detailed analysis of sediments deposited during the last interglacial (MIS 5e) is in the planning stages, but my involvement on that part of the project will depend on my future availability.

There should be several manuscripts in the mill documenting the growth and contraction of Holocene wetlands in the Mojave Desert (Soda Lake area, California, and Tule Springs Fossil Beds, Nevada) to which I contributed the ostracode ID's. There's also an interesting story developing on the differences in the stable isotope compositions of groundwater and surface water ostracode valves in the Tule Springs deposits (via colleagues at the U.S. Geological Survey).

Thomas Cronin
Continued research on Arctic Ocean ostracodes and foraminifera using assemblages, shell chemistry (Mg/Ca) and stable isotopes (on benthic forams). Also working on eastern U.S. Quaternary faunas.

Upcoming or past meetings:

- Santa Barbara ISO
- Edinburgh FORAMS 18
- PAST Arctic meetings annually
- AGU

Papers in press, submitted, or in preparation:

- Poirier, R.K., T. M. Cronin, B. Ghaleb, R.W. Portell, J.F. Wehmiller, C. Hillaire-Marcel, W.G. Thompson, E.A. Oches, D.A. Willard, and M.E. Katz Quaternary Sea-Level History, U.S. Atlantic Coastal Plain: Implications for Global Sea Level, Glacio-Isostasy, and Ice-Sheet History. Journal TBD.
- Barrientos, N., C. H. Lear, M. Jakobsson, C. Stranne, M. O'Regan, T. M. Cronin, A. Y. Gukov, and Helen K. Coxall. Submitted. Arctic Ocean benthic foraminifera Mg/Ca ratios and global Mg/Ca-temperature calibrations: new constraints at low temperatures. *Geochimica Cosmochimica Acta.*
- Seidenstein, J. T. Cronin, L. Keigwin, and L. Gemery, in prep. Late Holocene Paleoceanography, Beuafort and Chukchi Seas, Arctic Ocean. submitted to A*rctos, the Journal of Arctic Geosciences.*
- Keller, Katherine J., T.M. Cronin, G.S. Dwyer, J. Farmer, K. Robert, R. Poirier, M.F. Schaller, and H. Coxall, in prep. Orbital-scale Arctic Ocean paleoceanography using benthic foraminifera ^{18}O and ostracode Mg/Ca ratios.
- Poirier, R. K., T. M. Cronin, M. E. Katz, D. A. Willard, M. F. Schaller, K. G. Miller, J. V. Browning, and J. F. Wehmiller, in prep. The last interglacial sea level record of Virginia, Atlantic Coastal Plain: A multi-proxy suborbital reconstruction.
- Gemery, L, T.M. Cronin, L. Cooper, and J. Grebmeier, 2018. Chukchi and N. Bering Sea ostracode assemblage changes during the last 40 years and linkages to the larger physical and biological oceanographic system. To be submitted to *Quaternary Science Reviews.*
- Yasuhara, M., P. B. deMenocal, G. S. Dwyer, T. M. Cronin, and H. Okahashi, to be submitted. North Atlantic intermediate water variability over the last 20,000 years.

Brandon Curry
Upload of Delorme ostracode/environmental dataset to Neotoma (with **Andrew Anderson, Ted Surdel**, and **Alison Smith**); examination of environmental reconstruction methods; ostracode records from Sicily, Illinois, Wisconsin.

Laura Gemery

My research focus is on:

- reconstructing late Quaternary Arctic Ocean and subarctic oceanographic and sea-ice history using spatial and temporal variability in benthic ostracode and foraminfer assemblages preserved in marine sediments.
- Establishing sediment core geochronology.
- Building and analyzing Arctic Ostracode Database.
- Taxonomy and ecology of Arctic Ostracoda anf Foraminfera .
- Study of benthic marine ecosysems, changing climate and Arctic sea-ice cover.

I participated in a research expedition on Distributed Biological Observatory (DBO), Chukchi and Bering Seas, R/V USCGC Healy 17-02; August 26-September 15, 2017 and Healy 18-91, July-August 2018.

Recent meetings**:** Gemery, L., T.M. Cronin, L.W. Cooper and J.M. Grebmeier. 2018. Ecologic and Biogeographic Insights from Ostracoda Distributions in the Chukchi and Bering Seas from 2009 through 2017. *Ocean Sciences,* February, Portland, OR

In press or in preparation

- Seidenstein, J., T. Cronin, L. Keigwin, and L. Gemery, in prep. Late Holocene Paleoceanography, Beuafort and Chukchi Seas, Arctic Ocean. submitted to *Arctos, the Journal of Arctic Geosciences.*
- Gemery, L., T.M. Cronin, L. Cooper, and J. Grebmeier. 2018. Chukchi and N. Bering Sea ostracode assemblage changes during the last 40 years and linkages to the larger physical and biological oceanographic system. To be submitted to *Frontiers in Marine Science.*

Gene Hunt

I have continued to work with **M. João Fernandes Martins** and **Mark Puckett** on projects related to sexual dimorphism in fossil ostracodes. We have quantified sexual dimorphism in size and shape in the late Cretaceous fauna from the U.S. Coastal Plain, showing that taxa vary quite a bit in terms of how males and females differ. We have a forthcoming paper showing that species with stronger dimorphism indicating male investment (males larger and relatively more elongate) have higher extinction rates in the fossil record. We have started to extend this record of sexual dimorphism into the Paleocene.

In addition, I have ongoing collaboration with **Moriaki Yasuhara** on deep-sea ostracodes and biodiversity.

Meetings attended:

- Geological Society of America, Seattle, USA, October 22-25
- ISO 18, Santa Barbara, USA, August 27-31
- Evolution, Portland, USA, June 23-29.

Papers in press or in preparation:

- Martins M.J.F., T.M. Puckett, R. Lockwood, J.P. Swaddle, and G. Hunt, Accepted. High male sexual investment as a driver of extinction in fossil ostracodes. *Nature*.
- Seidenstein, J. T. Cronin, L. Keigwin, and L. Gemery, in prep. Late Holocene Paleoceanography, Beuafort and Chukchi Seas, Arctic Ocean. submitted to *Arctos, the Journal of Arctic Geosciences.*

Maria Joao Fernandes Martins

During 2017 I have been working on three major areas with **Gene Hunt**:

- Finalizing the work documenting sexual dimorphism patterns in fossil ostracodes from the Late Cretaceous (a collaboration with **Mark Puckett**).
- Finalizing the work investigating sexual dimorphism in living species of the ostracode genus *Cyprideis* (a collaboration with **Dave Horne**), with the goal of clarifying the biological basis of valve dimorphism in fossil cytheroids.
- Documenting ostracode fauna from the early Paleocene from literature and gathering the sexual dimorphism patterns from fossil species from available samples at the museum.

Meetings attended:

- Geological Society of America, Seattle, USA, October 22-25
- ISO18, Santa Barbara, USA, August 27-31
- Evolution, Portland, USA, June 23-29.

Accepted paper: Martins M.J.F., Puckett TM, R. Lockwood, J.P. Swaddle, G. Hunt. High male sexual investment as a driver of extinction in fossil ostracodes. *Nature*.

Dr. Lisa Park Boush

In my lab, we are focusing on projects related to Triassic/Jurassic lacustrine ostracodes within the Moenave Formation of southwestern Utah, as well as ostracode faunas of the Eocene Green River Formation and the Eocene/Oligocene Beaverhead Basin of southwestern Montana. In addition to those projects, we continue to work on ostracodes in Bahamian lakes. This work is modern as well as fossil and spans the mid-late Holocene. I currently have 3 PhD students, a post-doctoral fellow and an undergraduate research scholar working with me on these various projects.

Papers in press or preparation

- McFarland, A., L. Park Boush, and L. Antonietto. In revision. Using ostracode dynamics to track ecosystem response to climatically and tectonically induced lake level fluctuations in Fossil Basin, Green River Formation, Wyoming, USA. *Palaios*.
- Antonietto, L., L. Park Boush**,** C. Suarez, and A. Milner. In press. The "last dawn of the reigning Darwinulids"? A review of the Ostracoda (Arthropoda: Crustacea) from the Whitmore Point Member, Moenave Formation, Upper Triassic? –Lower Jurassic, Arizona and Utah, United States. *Journal of Paleontology*.

T. Markham Puckett
I have been working with **Gene Hunt, Rowan Lockwood, M. João Fernandes Martins** and others on the relationship between the degree and type of sexual dimorphism and evolution in Late Cretaceous ostracods.

I recently worked with **Pete Sadler**, University of California—Riverside, on his CONOP (COnstrained OPtimism) software to quantitatively correlation and calibrate the ranges of all Late Cretaceous marine ostracods of the Tennessee-Mississippi-Alabama area into a single time scale. Eventually, I'd like to integrate all stratigraphic occurrences of Late Cretaceous marine ostracods in the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal Plains into a single, high-resolution time scale.

I am also working on describing new species of the genus *Anticythereis* from the North American Coastal Plain.

Lastly, I co-wrote, co-produced and hosted a Mississippi Public Broadcasting documentary special, "35 Million Years Down the Chickasawhay." The Chickasawhay River in eastern Mississippi cuts through highly fossiliferous Eocene and Oligocene marine strata that include several sequence boundaries, Milankovitch cycles and other interesting features. Geologists from the Mississippi Museum of Natural Science and the Mississippi Office of Geology also participated. We are planning on producing another documentary special next year.

Two years ago, I moved to the University of Southern Mississippi, my undergraduate alma mater.

Ajna Rivera
Current research:

- Embryology of *Euphilomedes* ostracods
- Development of *Euphilomedes* dimorphic eyes
- Dimorphic behavior of *Euphilomedes*

Techniques and methods:

- IR videography
- Immunostaining
- Quantitative PCR
- General animal husbandry

Alison Smith
I have had a wonderful two years working on several projects. During my sabbatical semester in 2016 I was able to work with **Dave Horne** (Queen Mary University of London) on Quaternary Holarctic biogeographic distributions of non-marine ostracodes. Working with **Jay Quade** (University of Arizona) I was able to complete and publish a valuable project originally started by **Rick Forester** on groundwater taxa from the deep carbonate aquifer of Nevada.

My current M.S. student **Ted Surdel** presented his research at the ISO at Santa Barbara this past August, working on the biogeography of *Limnocythere bradburyi* and *L. ceriotuberosa* in western Pleistocene lakes.

I have also continued my interest in Pliocene lakes of western North America and their ostracode fauna, and of course, continuing the geoinformatics side of micropaleo through collaborative work on the Neotoma Paleoecology Database. This past year we loaded the published ostracode data of several long cores (Pliocene to recent) into Neotoma, please explore the database at www.neotomadb.org .

Anna Stepanova

In January-February 2014 I participated in IODP expedition 347 Baltic Sea Paleoenvironment to study Holocene ostracods from the Baltic Sea cores. Expedition report with the ostracod data can be found online at:
http://publications.iodp.org/proceedings/347/347title.htm

I have been working on the Baltic Sea material and my current research project focuses on detailed ostracod record from sites M0059, M0060 and M0063.

Stepanova, A., S. Obrochta, N.B. Quintana Krupinski, O. Hyttinen, A. Kotilainen, and T. Andrén. Deglacial to Holocene history of the Baltic Sea as reflected in ostracod assemblages. IODP Expedition 347, Sites M0059, M0060 and M0063. *Submitted*.

Donald Van Nieuwenhuise

Current research related to Ostracoda:

- Paleogene Ostracoda of the South Carolina Coastal Plain. Working on revisions of genera and species that are critical for biostratigraphic analysis
- Graphic correlation of Paleogene microfaunal (including Ostracoda) and microflora assemblages with a focus on the PETM and Wilcox in and around the Gulf of Mexico.
- The reworking impact on ostracode assemblages from back-barrier, secondary barrier, open and closed coastal bays and lagoons, open-marine, and tidal flat depositional settings in response to hurricane surge and outwash.

Current research related to exploration and production of hydrocarbon energy sources:

- Geologic and economic evaluations of fields and plays in conventional and unconventional hydrocarbon prone provinces.
- Petroleum reservoir definition and characterization with the use of bioevent concepts and graphic correlation.

Carlos Andrés Alvarez Zarikian

I continue to work on deep sea ostracod research related to the International Ocean Discovery Program (IODP).

Ongoing projects include:

- Variability of the Tsushima Warm Current during the Pleistocene and its relationship with the evolution of the East Asian Monsoon based on ostracod records from IODP Site U1427 in the Sea of Japan. Collaborators: **Maria Angela Bassetti** and (Université de Perpignan), **Moriaki Yasuhara** and **Huai-Hsuan May Huang** (The University of Hong Kong).
- Ostracod variability during glacial-interglacial cycles MIS 2-1, MIS 6-5, and MIS 12-11, and their linkages to bottom water ventilation and climate variability in the East China Sea and the Japan Sea. Collaborators: **Maria Angela Bassetti** and **Margot Courtillat** (Université de Perpignan).
- Ostracod-based reconstruction of bottom water ventilation in the Maldives, northern Indian Ocean during the Pleistocene (IODP Sites U1467, U1470, U1471). Collaborators: **Chimnaz Nadiri** (student at Texas A&M University), **Montserrat Alonso-Garcia** (Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera (IPMA), **Dick Kroon** (University of Edinburgh), **Simone Brandao** (Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte) and others.
- Eocene to Miocene environmental reconstruction of the northern South China Sea (IODP Site U1501), Collaborators **Haiyan Jin, Zhimin Jian** (Tongji University).
- Deep-sea ostracoda and Mediterranean Outflow during the Pliocene and the Pleistocene (IODP Sites U1390, U1387, U1391). Collaborators **Montserrat Alonso-Garcia** (Instituto Português do Mar e da Atmosfera (IPMA), **Emmanuelle Ducassou** (University of Bordeaux), **Barbara Balestra** (University of California Santa Cruz), **Simone Brandao** (Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte) and others.

MEETINGS

Simone Brandao
The "II Reunião de Ostracodólogos do Brasil" (free translation: II Ostracodologists Meeting of Brazil) will take place during the IV Simpósio Brasileiro de Paleoinvertebrados (free translation: IV Brazilian Symposium on Paleoinvertebrates, https://sites.google.com/prod/view/4sbpi2018/p%C3%A1gina-inicial?authuser=0)
in the Museu Nacional in Rio de Janeiro in October 2018. The results of this meeting will be published in the ROB blog managed by **Claudia Machado**
http://reuniadosostracodologosdobrasil.blogspot.com/
Information on the I ROB is available from this site.

Syvie Crasquin
The Fossil Week – IPC5 – Chair of the 5th International Palaeontological Congress which will take place in Paris, July 9th – 13th. See ipc5.sciencesconf.org

David Horne (07-13-2018)
The 5th International Palaeontological Congress is drawing to a close in Paris, France. It has been a remarkably stimulating and enjoyable week, all the more so due to the presence of a diverse assemblage of ostracodologists giving oral or poster presentations on their research. They are:

Anisong Chitnarin, Sylvie Crasquin, Claudia Dojen, Layla El Hajj, Irina Evdokimova, Marie Forel, Jana Gliwa, Dave Horne, Huai-Hsuan May Huang, Arzu Javdova, Renate Matzke-Karasz, Lisa Park-Boush, Vincent Perrier, Lea Rausch, Simone Rinkeviciute, Yana Shurupova, Oive Tinn, Wang He, Moriaki Yasuhara.

Most components are transported, some over considerable distances, but Sylvie Crasquin and Marie Forel are in situ. Apologies to any I have overlooked or misspelled.

Congratulations to Sylvie and her team for their wonderful organisation of this "Fossil Week" in Paris.

Marie-Beatrice Forel
Fossil Week will be held in Paris next July. If interested, take the opportunity to visit the ostracod/micropalaeontology collections stored in the Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, you can find most of the material on the online database:
https://science.mnhn.fr/institution/mnhn/collection/f/item/search.
The Museum collections contain, among others, the Apostelescu, Grekoff and Damotte types as well as abundant research material from the Palaeozoic to present day. To ask for further

information to or to book a place, you will need to fill in this online form: http://colhelper.mnhn.fr/requests?segments=
Please do not hesitate to contact me directly as well as some materials are still not online, including research material. The schedule will be tight and the places will be limited, so I suggest that you may want to reserve quickly. Again, do not hesitate to contact me should you need help or clarifications.

Peter Frenzel
The 3rd international short course "Introduction to Ostracoda" will take place March 19-23, 2018 in Jena. The course is intended for mainly PhD students, but also Master students, Post Docs, or colleagues from exploration industry for a better start and overview on Ostracoda and informal exchange in this field. You will find more information on http://www.support-irgo.net/eso/.

Bruno Granier

International Meeting AROUND the Jurassic - Cretaceous Boundary
JK2018
Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève (CH)
December 5th – 7th 2018

The JK2018 meeting will focus on a ca. 20 My interval of time spanning the Tithonian – Berriasian / Volgian – Ryazanian / – Valanginian interval (eventually overlapping slightly its lower and upper boundaries) in the Tethys area, as well as in the Panthalassa, Boreal and Austral regions. In parallel to the oral presentations, we expect to have a poster exhibition dedicated to regional charts in order to get a global view.

This meeting should feature disciplines covering the many aspects of stratigraphy (litho-, bio-, magneto-, chemo-, cyclo-, sequence), as well as sedimentology, paleontology, paleogeography

and global tectonics, at all scales from the SEM – Scanning Electron Microscopy – to the basin analyses. We would also like to present posters displaying information from the various disciplines and technical approaches.

The JK2018 meeting will follow the format of STRATI2010, with both oral presentations and posters (note: some posters may eventually duplicate or supplement oral presentations to allow more time for discussion of the presentation content). A number of lecturers (ca. 50) will be selected from all the abstracts submitted by potential participants. All those intending to attend are asked to register ("preliminary registration") as soon as possible at https://php5.univ-brest.fr/conference/ocs/index.php/JK2018/JK2018 and to submit their abstracts as Word doc. Files for both oral presentations and posters in English, the language of the meeting, not later than 5th October 2018. This deadline will allow a quick peer review of the abstracts, some language edits, if necessary, and the assembly of the final programme. Ideally all accepted abstracts will be published in the JK2018 abstract volume. Any presenting author not fully registered before 31st October 2018 will be assumed to be a non-attendee and will be removed from the programme unless some special arrangements are in place and agreed by the organisers. An example of the style of abstract required is given at the end of this circular.

Ilaria Mazzini

The Italian Ostracodologists try to meet every year in a different locality, organising an informal meeting to gather together and update about new research themes. The official language of the meeting is Italian and after a first day of talks and presentation, a field trip is organised to sample fossil or living ostracods (depends on the locality).

The first Meeting of the Italian Ostracodologists took place in 2003 and was organised in memory of Giuliano Ruggieri. Since then, the Group of the Italian Ostracodologists has met eleven times. In 2016 the MOI (Meeting of the Italian Ostracodologists) was organised in Bologna by Veronica Rossi and Simone Da Prato with a field trip in the Po Delta area, to sample a lagoonal environment. In 2017, the MOI was organised in Nazzano (Rome) at the Museum of the River by Ilaria Mazzini and during the field trip and several samples were collected in freshwater springs and close to the banks of the Tevere and Farfa River inside the "Tevere Farfa Natural Reserve".

Tadeusz Namiotko

9TH EUROPEAN OSTRACODOLOGISTS' MEETING

The 9th European Ostracodologists' Meeting will take place in Gdansk, Poland in July 2019. The Meeting will be held at the University of Gdansk, in a building conveniently located near-by Main Town with hotels at a range of prices from very affordable to 5-stars. Our ostracodology team of researchers and students at the Department of Genetics and Biosystematics, Faculty of Biology is enthusiastic to play host to all ostracodologists, including those not based in Europe. The 1st circular of the EOM 9, the theme of which is will be distributed in May/June 2018.

We are looking forward to seeing you all next year in Gdansk!

Below I provide some excerpts from the 1st Circular which (thanks to Finn Viehberg) can be downloaded here: https://irgo.ostracoda.net/download/EOM9_1stCircular.pdf

All information can also be found on Facebook: https://www.facebook.com/9thEOM/

What you need to do now is just to save the dates (19-22 July 2019) and fill in (until the end of September) the Pre-Registration Form, it takes you less than half a minute: https://drive.google.com/open?id=1XlI0GwDe35wBw-cZHbSJaLs6Pt03Yjb0mRD2Nk01Mv8

Contact (proposals, special requests, additional information): Tadeusz Namiotko (tadeusz.namiotko@biol.ug.edu.pl).

Henning Uffenorde
The publications "Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Palaeontologie (GAGP) "(ISSN 0534-0403) now "Contribution to Geosciences" are now available under:
http://www.geobiologie.uni-goettingen.de/research/contributions_to_geociences/index.shtml
(Pay attention, you have to scroll down to find GAGP no 75/1997 down to no 1/1969).

Shinnosuke Yamada
The third Asian Ostracod Meeting will be held at Kanazawa University, Japan from the 6 to 10 August 2018. Further information is available from the website: http://www.ostracoda.net/aom3/

Robin Smith
ISO 18 group photo
http://www.ostracoda.net/meetings/12-meetings/iso-meetings/12-18th-iso-in-santa-barbara-2017

Minutes of the IRGO business meeting held on 28th August 2017, during the 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda (ISO18), in Santa Barbara, California, USA.

Chair **Finn Viehberg**, Vice-chair **Todd Oakley**, Communication officer **Ilaria Mazzini**, Past Chair **Renate Matzke-Karasz** and 65 delegates were present.

At 17:05, the Chair opened the session, presented the agenda and conducted the meeting. The Past Chair took the minutes.

1- Welcome
The chair welcomed the delegates and thanked the IRGO steering committee members for their collaboration during the past four years. He then explained the history, aims and functions of both, IRGO (International Research Group on Ostracoda) and SF*IRGO (Society of friends of IRGO) to the young colleagues who attended an IRGO business meeting for the first time. He made clear that everybody working with ostracods is part of IRGO and everybody attending an International Symposium on Ostracoda should attend the IRGO business meeting. He also explains that SF*IRGO was founded to enable IRGO to carry out financial transactions.

2- Minutes of the ISO17 IRGO business meeting, held in Rome, Italy, July 2013
The minutes of the previous business meeting were approved as representing a faithful record of the session with 69 votes in favour and none against.

3- Memorials
The following friends and colleagues have passed away since July 2013 and to their memory and

honour a minute of silence was observed:
Amnon Rosenfeld, Israel, 17.12.1944-10.4.2014
Eugen Karl Kempf, Germany, 16.4.1932-17.4.2017
Evgeny Ivanovich Shornikov, Russia, 1938-17.8.2016
Ingrid Zagora, Germany, 10.12.1937-3.2.2015
Jean-Paul Colin, France, 1948-17.9.2013
Erika Pietrzeniuk, Germany, 7.5.1935-2.4.2015
Michael Schudack, Germany, 9.8.1954-13.1.2016
Ian J. Slipper, UK, 25.9.1958-17.5.2017
Heinz Kozur, Germany & Hungary, 26.3.1942-20.12.2013
Richard (Rick) Forester, USA, 1947-27.3.2014
Neil E. Tibert, USA, 1966-20.12.2015
Radu Olteanu, Romania, 1942-18.12.2012
Franz Goerlich, Germany 26.6.1922-5.6.2016
Heinz Blumenstengel, Germany, 20.1.1935-12.4.2016
Nicoley (Kolya) Bakharev, Russia, 7.12.1955-18.7.2013
Irajá Damiani Pinto, Brazil, 3.7.1919-21.6.2016
Roger Schallreuter, Germany, 23.9.1937-2.11.2013
Robin Whatley, UK, 2.12.1936-4.6.2016

4- Financial report from the treasurer
The Chair presented IRGO's financial report, which contained a single money transfer, i.e. the transfer of US $3201.84 from the treasurer **Akira Tsukagoshi** to the organizer of ISO18, **Todd Oakley**, to be used for required pre-payments related to the conference's organisations (seed funds). The financial report and thus the treasurer was approved with 69 votes in favour. Refunds from the ISO18 organizers will be directed to SF*IRGO, which holds the funds of IRGO. Since SF*IRGO can be seen as the financial department of IRGO, the Chair suggests to determine that the chair of SF*IRGO shall automatically be appointed Treasurer of IRGO to increase the interconnection between the two boards. He put this suggestion to vote and it was accepted unanimously. From now on, the chair of SF*IRGO will at the same time function as the treasurer of IRGO.

5- IRGO activities for 2013-2017
The Chair presented the activities carried out by the 2013-2017 steering committee.

- A memorandum of understanding between IRGO and SF*IRGO has been signed.
- IRGO has now the domain 'ostracoda.net' for its website, funded by SF*IRGO. The websites of both are being maintained by the Chair and Past Chair, **Finn Viehberg** and **Renate Matzke-Karasz** respectively.
- An ostracod wiki has been set up as suggested on Ostracon (but not used at all)
- **Gabriela Cusminsky** (member of the scientific advisor board of SF*IRGO) attended the IPA business meeting in Mendoza
- Affiliations with TCS, TMS, and IPA have been maintained
- A yearly training school on Ostracoda (ESO in Jena, hosted by **Peter Frenzel**) has been installed, which generates funds for SF*IRGO ipso facto IRGO.

6- IPA activities, Paris IPC5 (9.-13.7.2018)

Sylvie Crasquin, host of the upcoming 5th International Palaeontological Congress in Paris, reported on the preparations and plans. IPC5 will run under the title 'The Fossil Week' (reminding of the The Fashion Week in Paris), will run in ten parallel sessions and will welcome around 1500 attendants. Announcement of early bird registration can be expected later this year with fees around 350 Euro.

7- AOM4, Kanasawa, Japan 2018; EOM9, Gdansk, Poland 2019

Robin Smith reported on the 4th Asian Ostracod Meeting, which will be hosted by **Takahiro Kamiya** at the University of Kanasawa, Japan. The organizers invite not only Asian, but all international ostracodologists to join this meeting from 6. to 10.8.2018.

Tadeuz Namiotko, host of EOM9 (to take place 2019 in Gdansk) told the audience that the meeting will most probably be held during the month of August. He will announce more detailed information in the first half of 2018.

8- ISO19 venue

Two propositions were made by presenting spectacular and informative talks:

Vincent Perrier proposed the University of Lyon 1 (France) and **Okan Külköylüoglu** proposed the University of Bolu (Turkey) as possible venues for ISO 19. The vote was taken, resulting in 40 votes for Lyon, and 19 votes for Bolu. ISO19 will take place in Lyon in 2021, congratulations were passed to the host **Vincent Perrier**.

9- Miscellanea

The Past Chair announced that the production of 3D ostracod prints and 2018 ostracod calendars has already contributed to the funds of IRGO; everybody is invited to order more of these items through the SF*IRGO shop after the conference.

- **Elsa Gliozzi** announced that she brought spare copies of the Micropaleontology volume containing publications from the ISO17 meeting.
- **Alan Lord** announced The Micropalaeontological Society special offers to mark ISO 2017. Journal of Micropalaeontology, 36, part 1, January 2017, is a special issue devoted to *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones) and the contents list can be seen via The Lyell Collection; copies are available at the reduced price of GBP17/US$20* (plus shipment). The book 'Ostracods in British Stratigraphy' (2009) is also available at the reduced price of GBP20/US$24* (plus shipment) and provides an overview of ostracod evolution of interest and relevance beyond NW Europe. Place orders via www.geolsoc.org.uk/catalogues (scroll to bottom of page and download form) citing 'ISO 18' on the form.
  Also, to mark ISO18 and the achievements of **Robin Whatley**, who died last year, all his papers published in 'Journal of Micropalaeontology' are freely available for the next month via the Lyell Collection
- In his role as CYPRIS editor, the Chair explained that he has recently been overloaded with tasks making it impossible to finish CYPRIS Vol. 31 and asked for understanding. After a discussion among the plenum on possible changes in CYPRIS (e.g. to remove the chapter on new publications, or omit the address list, since this information can be found online) it became clear that the community would rather leave this important newsletter as it has been for years. The possibility of re-installing regional correspondents to collect the members' contribution would be favourable, but no final conclusion could as yet be

drawn on this behalf. However, **Brandon Curry** volunteered to help the CYPRIS editor with editing the coming volumes.

ADDENDUM AFTER BUSINESS MEETING

Elly Brouwers, former CYPRIS editor, volunteered after the business meeting to be part of the editorial team, too.)

10- Awards

The first award was to acknowledge a special anniversary. **Alan Lord** was honoured at the occasion of 50 years between the first ISO he attended (ISO2 in 1967) and the current ISO18. **Dave Horne** gave a laudation of the exceptional influence and impact **Alan Lord** had on the art of organizing and creating successful meetings for the community of ostracodologists. Alan was awarded a metal print of a commemorative plate designed for him.

- The Past Chair then re-introduced an old, forgotten award: The Order of the Amphidont Hinge. This award has been given to **J. Neil** and **H. Oertli** during ISO12 (1994) in Prague for their lifetime achievements but has ever since not been used to honour any other ostracodologists. The knowledge about this prize seemingly has gone lost. However, the SF*IRGO and IRGO board has decided to revive this award and to give it to senior colleagues, who not only made exceptional scientific contributions, but who also invested work and time to facilitate the scientific work of all members of our community.
- The first new Order of the Amphidont Hinge was given to late **Eugen K. Kempf**. The Past Chair gave a laudation, mentioning Eugen Kempf's exceptional contribution to our scientific field by creating the Kempf Database on Ostracoda. As second chair of SF*IRGO, late **Eugen Kempf** also fostered the idea of awarding senior community members and the IRGO committee would have appreciated to give this award to him in person, but sadly fate decided otherwise.
- The second Order of the Amphidont Hinge was given to **Rosalie Maddocks** (Houston). Unfortunately, although originally planned, Hurricane 'Harvey' made it impossible for **Rosalie Maddocks** to come to ISO18. The Chair gave a laudation for **Rosalie Maddocks**, highlighting her invaluable work as a treasurer for IRGO, but foremost her visionary idea to create OSTRACON (17 years ago), which is up to date our most important tool for fast communication with our fellow ostracodologists. **Rosalie** was awarded a metal print of a commemorative plate depicting the Order of the Amphidont Hinge.
- The third Order of the Amphidont Hinge was given to **Elly Brouwers** (Chicago). **Tom Cronin** gave a laudation for **Elly Brouwers**, highlighting her incredible work as an editor for CYPRIS, which she carried out for more than 20 years. CYPRIS was and still is an important platform for information exchange between ostracod workers, as well as a valuable source of historical information. Elly was awarded a metal print of a commemorative plate depicting the Order of the Amphidont Hinge.

ADDENDUM AFTER BUSINESS MEETING

Three more awards were granted after the IRGO business meeting.

The Sylvester-Bradley Award for the best student presentation was granted to **Anna Jöst** for her impeccable talk on Deep-sea ostracod diversity and faunal distribution in the sub-polar North Atlantic. (200 Euro endowed by The Micropalaeontologica Society).

The Sylvester-Bradley Award for the best student poster was granted to **Yuki Fujihara** for his poster on Palaeoenvironmental changes in Suwa Bay, Oki Islands, Japan during Holocene recorded by ostracod assemblages. (100 Euro endowed by IRGO)
The Best Poster of All- award was granted to **Toshiaki Irizuki** for his poster on Temporal changes of the southwestern Japanese ostracod faunas with relation to the Miocene formation and development of the Sea of Japan. (100 Euro endowed by SF*IRGO)

11- Next IRGO Officers
The Chair first pointed out that there was no response to the call for suggestions and volunteers for positions within the IRGO steering committee.

The following officers were appointed for the period 2017-2021:
Chair: Moriaki Yasuhara, proposed by Finn Viehberg, seconded by Gene Hunt and several other colleagues. Approved by voting.
Vice-Chair: Vincent Perrier as the convenor of ISO19. No voting required.
Secretary: Ilaria Mazzini, proposed by Finn Viehberg, seconded by Lisa Park-Boush and several others. Approved by voting.
Treasurer: Renate Matzke-Karasz as the current chair of SF*IRGO. No voting required.
Communication Officer: Robin Smith, proposed by Finn Viehberg, seconded by Elly Brouwers and several others. Approved by voting.
Past-chair: Finn A. Viehberg. No voting required.

12- Acknowledgments and adjournment
The now Past-Chair expressed sincere gratitude to all those involved in the organization of ISO18, especially **Todd Oakley**, for the excellent conference held in Santa Barbara and closed the session at 19:05. The meeting was closed by the new Chair **Moriaki Yasuhara**.

The present document awaits approval of delegates at the ISO19 business meeting in Lyon.

Renate Matzke-Karasz, Sept. 2017

REQUESTS

Simone Nunes Brandão
We editors of the World Ostracoda Database would be very happy if other taxonomists would like to join us in the edition of the data. Additionally, in order to keep the WOD updated, I would like to receive pdfs of any publication and lists of new taxa described, new combinations and further changes in the taxonomy. Additionally, I would be happy to receive images and videos of ostracods, as soon as the owner is happy to have these data uploaded to and made freely available to everybody in the web through the WOD website.

Renate Matzke-Karasz
Henri Gauthier (born in 1896 in Blida, Algeria) worked as a professor of Zoology at the University of Algiers in the first half of the 20th century. He carried out a great amount of expeditions in northern Africa to investigate nonmarine waters and particularly the microcrustacean fauna. In 1941, he published a paper on his previous scientific works, giving an extended overview over his projects, expeditions, and publications. It also contains few data on his personal life, e.g. his scientific memberships and his military services for France (Gauthier 1941).

However, my attempts to find more biographic information on the internet were unsuccessful, just as (so far) my attempts to learn more about him through the biology department of the University of Algiers. It was as yet even impossible to find out the date of his passing.
If anyone has more information than that given in Gauthier (1941), I would appreciate if you could share it with me.

Gauthier, Henri 1941: Titres et travaux scientifiques de Henri Gauthier. Alger: Imprimerie Minerva.

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

Lucy Roberts

We invite you to submit your manuscript to a special issue of Geo: Geography and the Environment: Aquatic transitions: tracking the nature and trajectories of anthropogenically forced change in freshwater and coastal ecosystems. The special issue will explore multidisciplinary approaches to determining the timing, extent, and nature of ecological responses to recent anthropogenic stressors in aquatic ecosystems.

Aquatic Transitions: Tracking the nature and trajectories of anthropogenically forced change in freshwater and coastal ecosystems.

Call for papers for a special issue of Geo:Geography and the Environment (http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/2054-4049

Aquatic ecosystems have become increasingly vulnerable in recent years due to interactions between climate change and human activity such as nutrient enrichment, microplastic and organic pollution, extraction, salinization, and catchment modifications. Long-term ecosysytem research and monitoring (LTERM) are crucial in the debate of timing, extent, and causes of human-related impacts on aquatric ecosystems and are key to understanding the complex nature of ecological responses to stressors and related transitions within aquatic ecosystems. Key LTERM approaches include monitoring and modelling, palaeolimnology, and analysis of historical and documentary records. Moreover, investigations involving multiple components of the biological and geochemical records of aquatic systems can help disentangle the impacts of multiple stressors on an ecosystem, develop an understanding of synchronous ecological impacts within ecosystems, allow for an understanding of the sensitivity of ecosystems to anthropogenic impacts, and may result in the development of more robust palaeoenvironmental reconstructions.

The special issue will explore multidisciplinary approaches in determining the timing, extent, and nature of ecological responses to rcent anthropogenic stressors whithin aquatic ecosystems. We encourage papers that explore the relationship between various biotic and abiotic components of inland freshwater and (or) coastal brackish ecosystems in response to external forcing. We especially welcome investigations across a variety of temporal and spatial scales, and which explore the use of multiple indicators in multi-stressor systems.

Geo:Geography and the Environment has an international and interdisciplinary reach, making it ideally placed to facilitate the results of palaeolimnological studies which have implications for further study and international aquatic resource policies. Geo publishes gold open access only, making an author's work immediately and fully accessible to the public, stakeholders, policy makers and other academics internationally. The journal is funded by article processing charges (APCs). Information on this can be found at http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)2054-4049/homepage/custom_copy.htm. Geo is keen to encourage as many working within the geographical and environmental sciences to make use of the grants (see institutional

funding policies) and waivers (for information see http://www.wileyopenaccess.com/details/content/13707a1ddf6/Waivers-and-Discounts-on-Article-Publication-Charges.html) that have been distributed to institutions to fund authors to make their work open access. A small number of waivers are available for authors who are not otherwise able to access funding for APCs; APC waivers will be considered on a case-by-case basis. The editors do not have any involvement in the APC process for individual papers to keep editorial decisions separate, so specific queries about APCs will be forwarded to the managing editor at the RGS-IBG, Fiona Nash.

The submission deadline for manuscripts is May 2018. We welcome enquiries to the editors: Jennifer Adams j.adams@utoronto.ca, Izzy Bishop i.bishop.11@ucl.ac.uk, Peter Gell p.gell@federation.edu.au, Lucy Roberts lucy.roberts.09@ucl.ac.uk

RESEARCH NOTES

Lucas Antonietto
Interesting science to report

1) Our research group in Early Jurassic nonmarine ostracods from the Moenave Formation, USA, will soon publish a paper on the topic. Results found will extend the knowledge of the diversity of these ostracods by addressing their taxonomy and major diversification trends of early Jurassic Darwinulocopines. Data obtained so far indicate that the Late Triassic-Early Jurassic Lake Dixie, in its geographical and climatic isolation, may represent the last dawn of darwinulocopine dominance in freshwater environments before the later diversification of more modern ostracod groups, such as the cytherocopines and the cypridocopines.
2) Our research group in Early Cretaceous nonmarine ostracods from the São Francisco Basin, central Brazil, will soon publish a paper on the topic. Results found will improve the current understanding of distribution of limnic ostracode from the Cretaceous of Brazil, Argentina and Africa, by describing new Brazilian species and correlating them to those of strata of these locations. Additionally, the presence of species from the Valanginian Age, as well as from the Barremian–Aptian interval, can lead to a new age assignment for the Quiricó Formation, and therefore to a new interpretation for continental Lower Cretaceous strata of Brazil.

Brandon Curry
Andrew Anderson and I are working on the final touches of a paper that explores reconstruction methods, and the full glacial climate of mid-continent of North America. I hope to revive my research on a detailed ostracode record from Crystal Lake, Illinois, USA. Part of the interest is due to the possibility of a 29-ka long record from Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, USA. I look forward to proof of concept work with **Yarrow Axford** on this. I am part of an NSF-funded team looking at the biota from Glacial Lake Roscommon, an unusual last-glacial lake located in the southern peninsula of Michigan. Much of my time lately has been devoted to non-ostracode, but still Quaternary-related activities, including publication of Geological Society of America Special Paper 530 coedited by **Al Kehew** and yours truly.

Laura Gemery
North Pacific ostracode species migrating into the Arctic?
Chukchi Sea benthic ostracode assemblages collected during a research cruise aboard the USCGC Healy in 2017 are compared to collections from past years, primarily 2009 and 2010, with a goal of understanding recent species changes related to temperature, total organic carbon (TOC) and sediment grain size. The study area includes the continental shelf region influenced by the Alaska Coastal Current and the northward extension of the Bering Sea Shelf waters that flow through Bering Strait. Significant temporal (decadal, interannual) and spatial variability in the proportions of dominant species in the assemblage were observed, including an increase in subarctic species, particularly, *Normanicythere leioderma*, which is typically dominant in the Bering Sea, but which showed a notable range expansion in 2017 into the Chukchi Sea (20% of

the 2017 Chukchi Sea assemblage). Secondary subarctic species with increasing abundance include *Schizocythere ikeyai* (8%) and *Munseyella kiklukhensis* (7%). A corresponding decline in dominance of *Paracyprideis pseudopunctillata* (4%), a common Arctic species in Chukchi, Beaufort and Laptev Sea assemblages, is another significant change. Continued monitoring of temperature-sensitive ostracode species in the Bering and Chukchi Seas is planned to provide additional information on annual and decadal variability in species dominance.

John Lavelle

Sent in photos taken in wetlands and temporary ponds of an ostracode. Activities suggested based on the photo posted on Ostracon include an ostracode molting or ostracodes entering an empty carapace or shell and eating remnants left behind.

Information on collections and findings of vernal pools can be found at:

Lorain County, Lorain 7
https://sites.google.com/site/journalofavernalpoolnaturalist/home/lorain-7
Erie County, Erie 2
https://sites.google.com/site/journalofavernalpool naturalist/home/erie-2
Geauga County, Gbw2 Beaver Pond
https://sites.google.com/site/lakekelsogeaugacountyohio/home/gb2-2-beaver-pond
Heauga County, Lake Kelso, December
https://sites.google.com/site/lakekelsogeaugacountyohio/home/lake-kelso-december-1
https://sites.google.com/siute/journalofavernalpoolnaturalist/home/lorain-9
https://sites.google.com/site/journalofavernalpoolnaturalist/home/lorain-10
Lorain 14
https://sites.google.com/site/journalofavernalpoolnaturalist/home/lorain-14
Eire 6
https://sites.google.com/site/journalofavernalpoolnaturalist/home/erie-6

Black ostracods <https://sites.google.com/site/ostracodmolting/>

Maria Joao Fernandes Martins

- Cretaceous: The ultimate goal of the research is to understand the evolution of sexual dimorphism in fossil ostracodes, and to test if stronger sexual selection leads to higher rates of extinction or speciation. Applying Capture-mark-recapture analysis we found strong evidence that the probability of extinction increases with increasing reproductive investment. Specifically, species with increased male investment have generally shorter life spans.
- *Cyprideis:* Using the brackish water ostracodes *Cyprideis* spp. as a study system, we confirmed that larger males have larger hemipenis components, even after accounting for the tight correlation between shell and overall body size. Investment in genitalia can be directly correlated to valve sexual dimorphism, validating the trait as a valid proxy for strength of the operative sexual selection.
- Paleocene: The main goal of this research is to investigate the role of sexual selection on survivorship through the mass extinction at the end of the Cretaceous. For this we will collect and compare patterns of sexual dimorphism in the Paleocene versus our data from the Cretaceous. Preliminary results show a systematic reduction in size and shape

dimorphism in the Paleocene: species where males that are much bigger and much more elongate then females (reflecting higher investment in male mating traits) are absent.

Natasa Mori
Distributional patterns and ecology of recent groundwater ostracod species in general. I am still interested in distribution and morphological variability of *Typhlocypris* genus in Slovenia and adjacent regions (Italy; Southern Europe. Further, I have interest in taxonomy, ecology, biogeography and evolution of *Mixtacandona* genus.

Lisa Park Boush
We have documented what we think is the last episode of darwinulocopine dominance in non-marine environments before the Late Jurassic diversification of the cypridocopine/cytherocopine modern ostracods. This is from the Moenave Formation of southwestern Utah, northwestern Arizona.

We also report the occurrence of two ostracodes from the Eocene Green River Formation in Fossil Basin. These ostracodes, *Pseudoeucypris pagei* and *Hemicyprinotus watsonensis*, track lake level fluctuations through time.

Finally, we created a transfer function using ostracodes occurring in Bahamian ponds in order to reconstruct mid to late Holocene climate change for the Caribbean. We found that there are periods of climate variability between 3000-2000 ybp and also document the Medieval Climatic Optimum within our record. This is the first transfer function using ostracode in this region.

Radovan Pipik
Erika Kovács found tree individuals of *Frambocythere* (subfamily Timiriaseviinae) transported to the brackish Late Miocene deposits of the Lake Pannon. This unexpected finding fills the 40 million years stratigraphic gap between the Eocene and Recent species of *Frambocythere*. The finding will be published soon.

Monoceratina mediterranea Sissingh, 1971 is another deep-water species found in the Middle Miocene Carpathian Foredeep. Together with other epibathyal ostracods contributes to discussion about a depth of this geologic structure in front of the Carpathians.

Tatsuhiko Yamaguchi
No substantial extinction of deep-sea ostracodes at the Cretaceous/Paleogene boundary (Yamaguchi et al., 2017d).

PHOTOGRAPHS, DRAWINGS

ISO-6 1976, Saalfelden Excursion, Robin Whatley
Photo courtesy Henning Uffenorde

ISO-6, 1976, Saalfelden, Excursion, Steven Warshauer and Jean Berdan
Photograph courtesy Henning Uffenorde

ISO-10, 1988, Aberystwyth, East Anglia. Valanginian-Hauterivian boundary, John Neale
Photo courtesy Henning Uffenorde

ISO-18, 2017, Santa Barbara

The French Team

Wonderful moments in Santa Barbara
Photos courtesy of Sylvie Crasquin

Peter and Ilaria, ISO Santa Barbara

Todd Oakley, ISO Santa Barbara

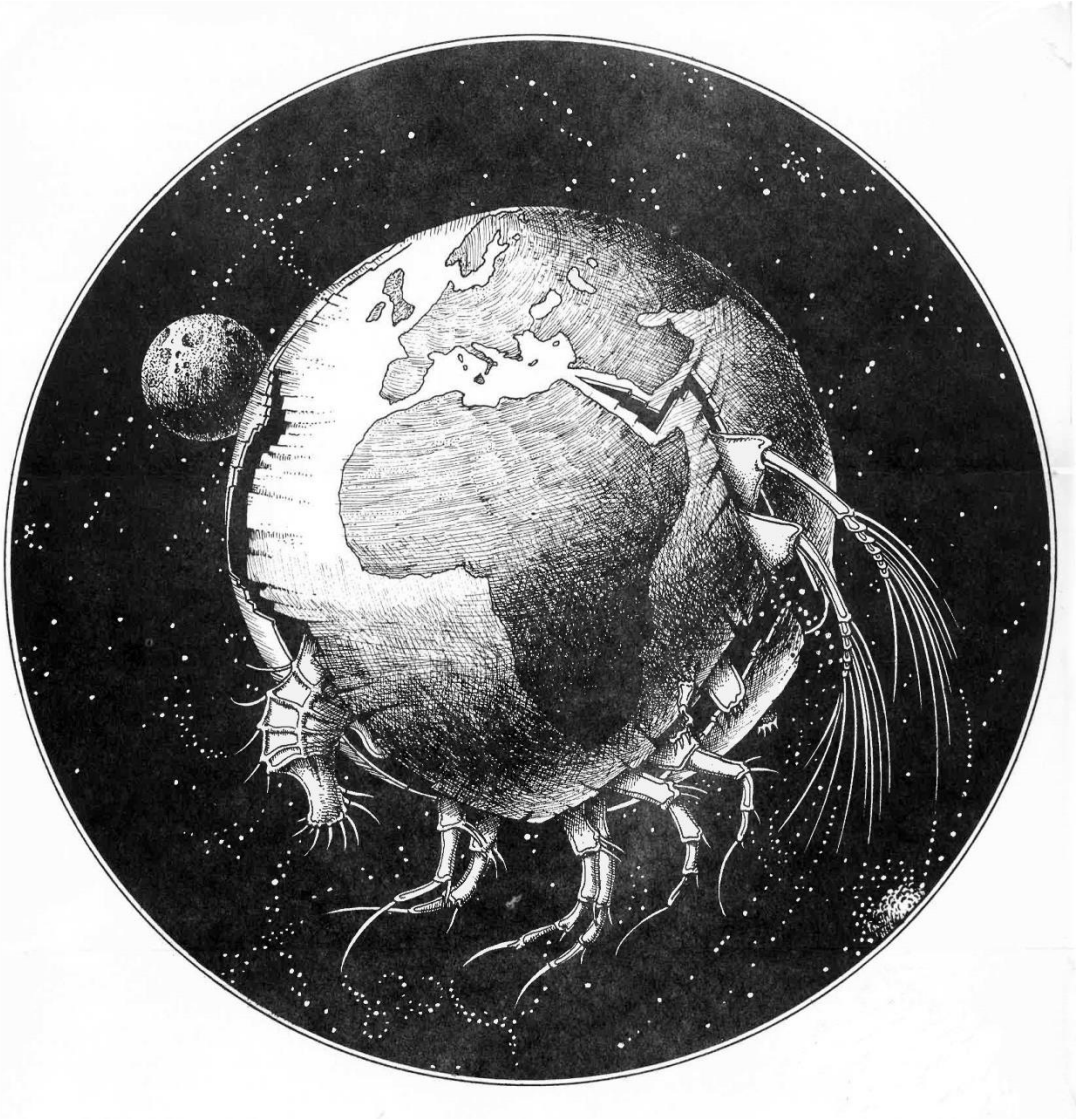


Illustration of ecdysis courtesy of John Holden

TECHNIQUES AND METHODS

Disaggregating chalks and limestones

Peter Frenzel
Used a method for disaggregating Upper Cretaceous chalks, as well as for Neogene lacustrine limestones. The method produces clean and unbroken ostracod valves. The method is from Notzold (1965).

A damp sample of about 100 g is broken into nut-sized pieces to enlarge the surface of reaction. Sample is placed in a small bowl and 100 ml of concentrated acetic acid (96%) added. Part of sample should be above liquid. Add 5 g of water-free Cu(II)-sulfate to emerged part of sample. Bowl with sample is left for reaction overnight and will disintegrate to a yeast-dough like mass. Sample is then put in bucket with cold water to dilute any remaining acid and prevent further reaction. Sample can be washed on sieve as usual. If sediment remnants are sticking to microfossils, boil in water with a small bit of soda. If properly used, this method will not etch microfossil surfaces. Rocks best suited for this method are limestone with a significant proportion of clay minerals or suitable permeability.

T. Notzold. 1965. Die preparation von gyrogoniten und kalkigen charophyten-oogonien aus festen kalkgesteinen. *Monatsberichte der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschafter zu Berlin*, 7(3):216-221.
F.-N. Wissing and E. Herrig. 1999. Arbeitstechniken der mikropaleontologie. Enke, Stuttgart, 191 pp.

Tragacanth Gum

Original question from Gloria Alejandra Rodriguez Abaunza
Does anyone know hot to prepare tragacanth gun for pasting ostracods to microfossil slides?

Tonu Meidla
Using tragacanth is not difficult but preparation will take some time. If you would like to make it too fast and use already in few minutes, you'll have much too thick solution next day. I usually take a few drops (about 0.2-0.3 ml?) of distilled water. It is difficult to measure - I make it on the bottom of a 2 ml bottle – like https://www.baldwins.co.uk/baldwins-clear-glass-rollette-bottles-with-plain-screw-cap - taking about 3-4 mm of water. I add a small quantity (perhaps comparable to 1-2 crystals of white sugar) of tragacanth powder. Then I check it after a day - if it's too liquid or thick, a few grains of resin or 1-2 drops of water could be added. I usually let it homogenize for some time after that (another day). Consistency will be OK when you see that the solution does not flow quickly but still slightly reacts when tilted.

I would not recommend preparing too large quantity at once, it may develop mould when kept

for longer time. You can easily use a very small quantity during half a year or even a year. When working with it, try to keep the shells clean - a dry gum droplet may be visible (for example, in SEM pictures). This means you'll need a very small quantity for one specimen. Keep it hermetically closed when not in use, otherwise it will dry off too fast. It would be reasonable to keep the bottle vertical all time, otherwise it will quickly dry off on the walls. You can always add a few drops of water if you see that it tends to dry too much.

Simone Brandao
Here we use that kind of "glue in a hard stick", don't know how it is called in English (Cola em Bastao in Portuguese, maybe it is similar in Spanish) but you can see a photo in the link below. We simply cut a narrow slice of the glue and place it in a petri dish with a lid. Whenever we need it, we simply use a wet brush over this slice. The advantage of this in relation to liquid glue, especially in the tropics, it that it does not turn into a fungi colony, which happens very quickly in the tropics.
http://www.staples.com.br/cola-em-bastao-20g-pritt/p

Equipment and kits developed by scientists for scientific research and sold in very low price (e.g., infrared camera for US$60). "Public Lab's Kits Initiative is part of the Public Lab non-profit and helps to support community projects through physical kits. Revenue from the kits program directly supports the Public Lab non-profit." https://publiclab.myshopify.com/

Mark Warne
If available, adding a drop of clove oil helps prevent microbial growth. Depending on how actively you are using it, making a slightly larger batch and storing it in the freezer to prevent microbial growth also works well. Since you are generally dealing with small volumes, it freezes/unfreezes pretty quickly.

Mark Besonen
If available, adding a drop of clove oil helps prevent micrbial growth. Deoending on how actively you are using it, making a slightly larger batch and storing it in the freezer to prevent microbial growth also works well. Since you are generally dealing with small volumes, it freezes and unfreezes pretty quickly.

Brent Wilson
I have used a glue stick, but I find that the specimens need a goodly wash before SEM work.

Alan Lord
Slightly surprised that people are using gum tragacanth these days. I agree with Simone and use a water-soluble glue in a stick – called 'Pritt' in the UK.

Other Techniques and Methods

Radovan Pipik
We built the paleolimnological laboratory allowing a lake survey and coring of lake sediments, especially in fields of the Quaternary and environmental research.
http://www.geo.sav.sk/en/structure-of-the-institute/laboratories/laboratory-of-paleolimnology/

I invite every ostracodologist interesting on inspection of the ostracod soft body and carapace with 2D and 3D computed tomography. Our 180 kV X-ray tube provides resolution up to 1µm for small objects. http://www.geo.sav.sk/en/structure-of-the-institute/laboratories/laboratory-of-computed-tomography/

Lisa Park Boush
We are working on outline analyses and a number of geochemically-based techniques.

Aida Hamdi Amami
Samples were disintegrated with hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2), washed through sieves with meshes of 250, 180 and 63 micrometers and dried at 60° C overnight. The selected specimens were identified using a binocular microscope and then imaged using a scanning electron microscope.

Maria Karpuk
I have offered the method of paleodepth reconstruction, that is based on precentage of ostracods with eye tubercle in the assemblage, but the method is only working for the outer shelf.

Temani Rim
From each sample, 250g were washed by using diluted hydrogen peroxide for disintegration through standard sieves (63/150/250/500 µm). Residuals ≥250 mm were picked out completely and subject of detailed taxonomic investigations. From the 125 mm sieve-residual 0.2 g/sample were picked and then quarted when necessary. The ostracod specimens were identified and SEM micrographs were realized.

Tatsuhiko Yamaguchi
Metal coating of osmium for SEM observation (Yamaguchi et al., 2016b).

AWARDS

The International Research Group on Ostracoda, together with the Society of Friends of IRGO, is happy to support the participation of two young researchers at the 5th International Palaeontological Conference (July 9-13, 2018) in Paris, France.

Two travel awards of 1000 Euro each will be awarded to master or Ph.D. students who will present their research (oral or poster) at the IPC 5. It is expected that Ostracoda will play a key role in their presentation. Contributions from all disciplines and geological times are welcome. Applicants should include a short cover letter (detailing the status of the project, and planned format of the contribution), a short CV, and a scientific abstract of their talk or poster. Applicants should be submitted as a PDF before January 31, 2018, to the chair of SF IRGO, **Dr. Renate Matzke-Karasz** (matzke-karasz@lmu.de). All applications will be reviewed and evaluated by the members of the advisory board of SF IRGO. This call is also online: http://www.suppor-irgo.net/activities/irgo-young-researchers-travel-grant/

Acknowledgments: These grants would not have been possible without the financial support of many of you to SF IRGO. Thank you all. Special thanks go to the voluntary instructors of the European School on Ostracoda, as well as to **Elisabeth (Lotte) Kempf** and **Dr. Anton Waltschew** for their major donations.

Winners of the ICP5 Travel Grants:

- **Lea Rausch**, Romania. Miocene-Early Pliocene Paratethyan type ostracod fauna from the Denizli Basin (southwestern Anatolia) and its paleogeographic implications.
- **Yana Shurupova**, Russia. Ostracod analysis of the Callovian and lower Oxfordian strata in the Mikhailovtsement section (Ryazan región), east European Platform.
- **Simona Rinkeviciute**, Lithuana. The impact of the Mulde bioevent (Lower Silurian) on ostracode ecological dynamics.

NEW TAXA

GENERA

Cabelodopsis Higuti and Martens 2012 [Recent, freshwater]
Candobrasilopsis Higuti and Martens 2012 [Recent, freshwater]
Dentocypria Savatenalinton, 2017 [Thailand, Recent]
Paranacypris Higuti, Meisch and Martens 2009 [Recent, freshwater]
Siamopsis Savatenalinton, 2017 [Thailand, Recent]

SPECIES

Aleisocythereis polikothonus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Ameghinocythere archaios Ceolin and Whatley, 2015, Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Arctocypris fuhrmann, n. gen., n. sp. Petkovski, Scharf, and Keyser, 2016 (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Eucypridinae) [Living nonmarine species]
Argilloecia abnormalis Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Argilloecia concludus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Argilloecia hydrodynamicus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Aversovalva glochinos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Bythoceratina cheleutos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Bythoceratina spinosa Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Bythoceratina subumbonata Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Bythoceratina wilsoni Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Callistocypris thailandensis Savatenalinton and Martens, 2013
Candobrasilopsis rochai Higuti and Martens 2012 [Recent, freshwater]
Candobrasilopsis elongata Higuti and Martens 2014 [Recent, freshwater]
Candobrasilopsis acutis Higuti and Martens 2014 [Recent, freshwater]
Castillocythereis multicastrum Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Castillocythereis albertoriccardii Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Cavernocypris danielopoli Smith and Kamiya, 2017
Croninocythereis clavae Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Cythereis clibanarius Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Cythereis stratios Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]

Cythereis trajectiones Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Cytherella centrocompressa Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Cytherella paraibensis Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Cytherella saraballentae Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Cytherella semicatillus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Cytheropteron americanum Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Cytheropteron bidentinos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Cytheropteron hyperdictyon Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Cytheropteron newfoundlandense Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Cytheropteron translimitares Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Dentocypria mesquitai Savatenalinton, 2017
Dentocypria chantaranothaii Savatenalinton, 2017
Dentocypria smithi Savatenalinton, 2017
Dentocypria aequiloba Savatenalinton, 2017
Dolerocypris sisaketensis Savatenalinton and Suttajit, 2016
Ectonodoconcha lepidotus Ceolin and Whatley, 2016 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Eucythere dinetos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Eucytherura stibaros Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Eucytherura ventrotuberculata Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Heinia prostratopleuricos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Hemingwayela verrucosus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Henryhowella (*Wichmannella*) *praealtus* Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Hungarocypris suranareeae Savatenalinton and Suttajit, 2016
Hysterocythereis coinotes Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Hysterocythereis diversotuberculatus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Hysterocythereis paredros Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Ilyocypris pergrandis Fuhrmann, 2017

Keijia circulodictyon Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Keijia kratistos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Krithe crepidus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015, Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine
Langiella fauthi Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Loxoconcha noharai Le, Tsukagoshi and Tanaka, 2016
Loxoconcha (s.l) *posterocosta* Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Munseyella costaevermiculatus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Nemoceratina (Pariceratina) guerneti Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Neonesidea potyensis Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Nodoconcha polytorosa Ceolin and Whatley, 2016 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Nodoconcha sanniosis Ceolin and Whatley, 2016 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Nodoconcha upsilon Ceolin and Whatley, 2016 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Oncocypris rostrata Savatenalinton, 2015
Orthrocosta decores Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Orthrocosta atopos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Orthrocosta fantasia Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Paracobanocythere vietnamensis Tanaka and Le, 2017
Paracypris bertelsae Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Paracypris imaguncula Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian and Danian, Jagüel and Roca Formations, marine]
Paradoxostoma koreana Karanovic, Yoo, Tanaka and Tsukagoshi, 2017
Paramunseyella epaphroditus Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formations, marine]
Paranacypris samambaiensis Higuti, Meisch and Martens 2009 [Recent, freshwater]
Pellucistoma curupira Gross, Ramos, and Piller, 2016
Phacorhabdotus flabellicarinus Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Phelocyprideis acardomesido Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Danian, Roca Formation, marine]
Poseidonamicus norrisi Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Protobuntonia punctatum Barros, Piovesan and Agostinho, 2018 [Cretaceous, Paraíba Basin, Brazil]
Pseudocandona agostinhoi Higuti and Martens 2014 [Recent, freshwater]
Pseudocandona cillisi Higuti and Martens 2014 [Recent, freshwater]
Pseudocandona claudinae Higuti and Martens 2014 [Recent, freshwater]

Protocythere aptica Karpuk, 2016
Protocythere taurica Karpuk, 2016
Ryugucivis blumi Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017
Sagmatocythere sawanensis Ozawa and Kamiya, 2013
Siamopsis renateae Savatenalinton, 2017
Siamopsis suttajiti Savatenalinton, 2017
Siamopsis conspecta Savatenalinton, 2017
Siamopsis khoratensis Savatenalinton, 2017
Siamopsis planitia Savatenalinton, 2017
Sthenarocythereis erymnos Ceolin and Whatley, 2015 [Neuquén Basin, Maastrichtian, Jagüel Formation, marine]
Strandesia lansactohai Higuti and Martens *in* Higuti and others, 2013 [Recent, freshwater]
Strandesia martensi Savatenalinton, 2015
Strandesia nupelia Higuti and Martens in Higuti and others, 2013 [Recent, freshwater]
Strandesia pholpunthini Savatenalinton, 2015
Strandesia velhoi Higuti and Martens in Higuti and others, 2013 [Recent, freshwater]
Tanycypris eugenekempfi Savatenalinton, 2017
Trachyleberidea cronini Yamaguchi, Matsui, and Nishi, 2017

Redescribed species
Cabelodopsis hispida (Sars 1901) (*in* Higuti and Martens 2012)
Candobrasilopsis brasiliensis (Sars 1901) (*in* Higuti and Martens 2012)
Strandesia tolimensis Roessler 1990 (*in* Higuti and others, 2013)

FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES

Crustacean Paleobiology Symposia at the 9th International Crustacean Congress Washington, D.C. May 22-25, 2018

From **Alison Smith**:
We would like to provide an update on the planning for the Crustacean Paleobiology symposia to be held in association with the 9th International Crustacean Congress in Washington next year. A website has been established and details are available there. We invite you to visit http://www.birenheide.com/ICC2018/index.php<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.birenheide.com%2FICC2018%2Findex.php&data=01%7C01%7Crfeldman%40kent.edu%7C0e5f4ca253fe4d7bd3d808d4f955e0ea%7Ce5a06f4a1ec44d018f73e7dd15f26134%7C1&sdata=zbGHBnyWL8YgqiVYNUJn0kMLdKB3Q%2BinsuYJEPAH%2BEk%3D&reserved=0> for more information. The Early Registration deadline is February 8. Deadline for submission of abstracts and deadline for application of Paleontological Society and probable NSF support is 1 March 2018.

As described previously, we will have two Paleobiology symposia on Friday, May 25. **Drs. Derek Briggs** and **Frederick Schram** will be keynote speakers for the two symposia to highlight contributions in experimental work and paleontological systematics as bridges to crustacean studies. Thus, this should be a well attended and exciting meeting. Note also, that, in addition to oral presentations, there will be poster sessions for those who prefer that means of communication.

As an additional benefit of attending, we have arranged a field trip to the Maryland coastal plain collecting sites famous for outstanding Miocene fossils. Of course, the collections of the U. S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution, are available for study before or after the meetings. One of the Congress post-meeting trips will be a tour of the Smithsonian Museum. Those interested in visiting the collections but wish to attend the field trip can contact us and we will attempt to help make the necessary arrangements. All of the museums of the Smithsonian Institution are open daily and are free.

In order to help support travel and registration costs for students, The Crustacean Society offers grants of $500.00 to student members of the Society who will be presenting an oral or a poster session at the meeting. If you are not now a member, it is not too late to apply. Additional information can be had by contacting **Dr. Joanne Taylor** jtaylor@museum.vic.gov.au<mailto:jtaylor@museum.vic.gov.au>.

Carrie and I have received funding from the Paleontological Society to provide four $250.00 grants for students and amateurs who are members of the Society. In addition, an NSF award for 10 grants of $1000.00 to students and amateurs regardless of society affiliation has been tentatively approved and is awaiting formal announcement. The grant is intended to further encourage attendance, particularly, but certainly not limited to, applicants from other countries. These awards will be appropriated based upon whether the applicant's topic to be presented has clear objectives and has been conducted using the scientific method. Hypotheses and results

should be clearly stated, and preference will be given to those presentations that have broad international interest, such as phylogenetic analyses, paleoecological studies, or biogeographic/biostratigraphic studies. Applicants for attendance of the meeting only will be assessed after applicants with a presentation have been evaluated.
Applicants for these awards must submit a letter providing contact information, a one-page statement addressing the items noted above and a brief statement of need. If you intend to present at the meeting, please attach a copy of your abstract. Applications should be sent to rfeldman@kent.edu<mailto:rfeldman@kent.edu>.The deadline for submission is March 1, 2018, and recipients will be notified by March 15.

This meeting promises to be a fantastic opportunity to interact with biologists and paleontologists from all over the world, to visit the Smithsonian's collections, and to enjoy the many other attractions in the Washington area. We hope you will be able to attend. By all means, if you have any questions regarding the meetings or the grant application, please feel free to contact us.

Rod Feldmann rfeldman@kent.edu
Carrie Schweitzer cschweit@kent.edu

Whatley Scholarship Fund

TMS Education Fund offers grants of up to £400 to support micropalaeontological research by any junior researcher who is a TMS member e.g. M.Sc. and PhD students and early career post-docs. This grant is specifically aimed at assisting with costs associated with using the University of Aberystwyth Micropalaentological Collections now housed at the Natural History Museum, London. A focus on Robin Whatley's research themes of ostracod taxonomy, Jurassic and latterly deep-sea ostracods will be favoured. This grant is open to any TMS member but if funding relates to an existing PhD/Master's project then a case must be made as to why funding is required above that already available. This award cannot be used to support conference or workshop attendance

There are two application periods per annum. Applications should arrive by either 31st March or 31st October, and should be e-mailed to the TMS Industrial Liaison Officer ilo@tmsoc.org

Details of how to apply are at: https://www.tmsoc.org/tms-educational-trust-awards/

OBITUARIES

Horst BLUMENSTENGEL
20.01.1935 – 12.04.2016

Horst Blumenstengel explained the surroundings of Jena from the top of the Geological Institute during the Meeting of the German speaking Ostracodologists in Jena 2010.

By Helga Groos-Uffenorde, Geoscience Museum, Göttingen University
Peter Frenzel, Institut für Geowissenschaften, Universität Jena

Horst Blumenstengel unexpectedly passed away during a holiday trip on Tenerife Island by a sudden heart attack.

Horst was born in Limbach-Oberfrohna near Chemnitz in the German Province Saxony. There he finished school and studied geology at the Mining Academy in Freiberg (1953–1958). He graduated with a diploma thesis on Upper Devonian pelagic ostracods in Thuringia under the supervision of the internationally well-known professor in Palaeontology **Arno Hermann Muller**.

In 1961, Horst married Barbara Nenninger (librarian at the Friedrich Schiller University in Jena and later at the Geological Survey in Weimar). Their children Klaus und Susanne were born in 1962 and 1964, and today there are several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Horst graduated in 1964 with a thesis on Upper Devonian benthic ostracods, again under Professor Arno Hermann MÜLLER. His scientific life suffered seriously from the political restrictions and repressions during the “socialistic period” in Eastern Germany (no contact to

colleagues, no travelling to “western” countries and strongly restricted permissions to publish scientific results).

Besides his official employment he was teaching Applied Micropalaeontology for students of Geosciences at the Friedrich Schiller University in Jena between 1994 and 2005. His Palaeozoic material is still an important part of the teaching collection. Furthermore, he collaborated with colleagues from the Department of Physical Geography in Jena in Tertiary stratigraphy. Shortly before his sudden death he participated in the first course of the European School on Ostracoda in Jena.

Horst Blumenstengel was an eminent worker in Palaeozoic ostracods. His detailed zonation with Late Devonian so-called Thuringian ecotype ostracods (psychrosphaeric faunas) is internationally accepted and used for worldwide correlations.

His enthusiasm for Palaeozoic ostracods and the geology of Thuringia never stopped but for many years he had to work on Tertiary Palynology and coal stratigraphy for the VEB Geologische Forschung und Erkundung in Jena and later for the Geological Survey in Halle (Saxony-Anhalt). Because of the time-consuming intensive Tertiary studies in palynology and stratigraphy there was only little time left for the ostracods even after his retirement in 2000. But besides this he was very happy being able to travel privately throughout the world as a tourist and often to attend international congresses.

Because of his intensive micropalaeontological studies and his biostratigraphical knowledge Horst Blumenstengel was an active member of several Subcommissions on Stratigraphy (Devonian, Carboniferous, Tertiary).

We all lost an open-minded colleague with broad interests and full of enthusiasm for his diversified research. We all will miss his kindness, his deep knowledge, his friendly cooperation, and his hart-warming humour.

Ostracod taxa named after Horst Blumenstengel

Acanthoscapha blumenstengeli Kozur, 1985 (Upper Carboniferous)
Amphissites blumenstengeli Gründel, 1962 (Lower Carboniferous)
Antiaechmina blumenstengeli Přibyl, 1979 (Upper Ordovician)
Aurigerites blumenstengeli Olempska, 1979 (Upper Devonian)
Fabalicypris blumenstengeli Crasquin, 2008 in Crasquin, Carcione and Martini, 2008 (Middle Permian)
Krausella blumenstengeli I. Zagora, 1967 (Lower Devonian)
Marginohealdia blumenstengeli Becker, 1977 (Upper Devonian)
Rabienites blumenstengeli (Tschigova, 1977) (Upper Devonian)
Semibolbina blumenstengeli Jordan, 1964 (Upper Silurian)

Publications of Horst Blumenstengel on Ostracoda

(A detailed list of publications of Host Blumenstengel on the stratigraphy and sedimentology of the Palaeozoic of Germany can be found in the SDS Newsletter, No 31, p. 10-16, 2016)

Blumenstengel, H. 1959. Über oberdevonische Ostracoden und ihre stratigraphische Verbreitung im Gebiet zwischen Saalfeld und dem Kamm des Thüringer Waldes. *Freib. Forschungs*., C 72: 53-107.

Blumenstengel, H. 1962. Über verkieselte Ostracoden aus dem Tentaculitenknollenkalk (Unterdevon) der Bohrung Mötzelbach 3. *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 125: 5-32.

Blumenstengel, H. 1965a. Zur Ostracodenfauna eines Kalkgerölls aus dem Thüringer Lederschiefer (Ordovizium). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 182: 63-78.

Blumenstengel, H. 1965b. Zur Taxonomie und Biostratigraphie verkieselter Ostracoden aus dem Thüringer Oberdevon. *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 183: 1-127.

Blumenstengel, H. 1967. Zur Systematik der Familie Beecherellidae Ulrich 1894 (Ostracoda). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C, 213: 145-157.

Blumenstengel, H. 1968a. Ergebnisse der Ostracodenforschung aus dem Paläozoikum der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (Übersicht). *Berichte der Geologischen Gesellschaft in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, A, Geologie Paläontologie*, 13 (2): 159-166.

Blumenstengel, H. 1968b. Die oberdevonischen Ostracoden Thüringens und ihre Beziehungen zu gleichaltrigen Ostracodenfaunen anderer Gebiete. *Berichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Geologische Wissenschaften*, A 13 (2): 191-198.

Blumenstengel, H. 1969. Eine neue Ostracodenfauna aus dem Mitteldevon des Harzes. *Ber. deutschen Gesellsch. für Geologische Wissenschaften, A, Geologie Paläontol*., 14 (6): 727-738.

Blumenstengel, H. 1970. Oberdevonische Ostracoden aus der Bohrung Mandelholz 18/56 (Harz, Elbingeröder Komplex). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 256: 7-36.

Blumenstengel, H. 1973. Zur stratigraphischen und faziellen Bedeutung der Ostrakoden im Unter- und Mittelharz. *Zeitschrift für geologische Wissenschaften, Themenheft*, 1: 67-79.

Blumenstengel, H. 1974. Ostrakoden aus dem Mitteldevon des Harzes (Blankenburger Zone). – *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 298: 19-43.

Blumenstengel, H. 1975. Zur biostratigraphischen und faziellen Bedeutung der Ostracoden des Dinant von Rügen und Hiddensee. *Zeitschrift für geologische Wissenschaften*, 3 (7): 951-969.

Spassov, C. and H. Blumenstengel. 1976. Famenska ostrakodna fauna ot Zapadna S'rbiya, (Yugoslaviya). Famennian Ostracod Fauna from West Serbia (Yugoslavia). *Paleontologiya, Stratigrafiya i Litologiya*, 5: 13-18 [in Bulgarian, with German summary].

Blumenstengel, H. 1977a. Zur Ostracodenfauna des thüringischen Tentakuliten-Knollenkalkes (Unterdevon). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 326: 11-23.

Blumenstengel, H. 1977b. Zur Gattung *Glyptopleura* Girty (Ostracoda) aus dem Dinant von Rügen. *Zeitschrift für geologische Wissenschaften*, 5 (10): 1235-1251.

Blumenstengtel, H. and H. Schmidt. 1979a. Eine Muschelkrebsfauna (Ostracoda) aus dem tiefen Oberdevon nordöstlich von Gera (NE-Fortsetzung des Bergaer Sattels). *Veröffentlichungen Museum Gera, naturwissenschaftliche Reihe*, 6: 65-72 [dated 1978].

Blumenstengel, H. 1979b. Die Ostracodenfauna der Wocklumeria-Stufe (Oberdevon) bei Saalfeld im Thüringer Schiefergebirge. *Zeitschrift für geologische Wissenschaften*, 7 (4):521-557.

Blumenstengel, H. 1980. Zur Paläontologie und Biostratigraphie der Heinersdorfer Serie (Kambrium) im Thüringer Schiefergebirge. *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 348:61-88.

Blumenstengel, H. 1981. Zwei neue Arten der Bairdiidae Sars (Ostracoda) aus der Dasberg-Stufe des Saalfelder Oberdevon (Thüringen). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 363:43-50.

Becker, G. and H. Blumenstengel. 1990. *Rectospinella* nom. nov. pro *Spinella* Blumenstengel 1965 (Ostracoda) [non *Spinella* Talent 1956 (Spiriferida)]. – *Senckenberg. lethaea*, 71 (1/2): 185-186.

Becker, G. and H. Blumenstengel. 1992a. *Kirkbyites* Johnson, an ostracod genus indicative of pelagic palaeoenvironments. *Journal of Micropalaeontology*, 11 (2): 229-231.

Becker, G. and H. Blumenstengel. (1992b. On *Processobairdia nodocerata* Blumenstengel. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, 19 (20): 87-90.

Blumenstengel, H. 1992c. Eine neue Ostrakodenfauna aus einem Vorkommen von Erbslochgrauwacke im Hüttenröder Olisthostrom der südlichen Blankenburger Zone. *Zeitschrift für geologische Wissenschaften*, 20 (3): 277-280.

Blumenstengel, H. 1993. Ostracodes from the Devonian-Carboniferous boundary beds in Thuringia (Germany). *Annales de la Société géologique de Belgique*, 115(2) :483-489.

Blumenstengel, H. 1994. *Beckerhealdia*, eine neue Ostracodengattung des Thüringer Ökotyps aus den Oberen Clymenienschichten von Saalfeld (Oberdevon,Thüringer Schiefergebirge). *Neues Jahrbuch Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte* 1994 (12):733-740.

Bartzsch, K., H. Blumenstengel, and D. Weyer. 1995. Ein neues Devon/Karbon-Grenzprofil am Bergaer Antiklinorium (Thüringer Schiefergebirge – eine vorläufige Mitteilung). *Geowissenschaftiche Mitteilungen von Thüringen* 3:13-29.

Becker, G. and H. Blumenstengel. 1995. Ostracoden vom Thüringer Ökotyp aus der „Postriff-Kappe“ des Rübeländer Riffes (Elbingeröder Komplex, Harz; Obere *crepida*-Zone, Oberdevon). *Abhandlungen und Berichte für Naturkunde* 18:63-101.

Blumenstengel, H. 1995. Zur Ostracodenfauna der Oberen Clymenien-Schichten von Saalfeld (höchstes Famennium, Thüringer Schiefergebirge). *Beitr.Geol .Thür., Neue Folge*, 2:3-27.

Becker, G. and H. Blumenstengel. 1997. The Superfamily Kirkbyacea Ulrich & Bassler, 1906. 5. New Kirkbyidae from Upper Devonian basinal deposits. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen* 206(3):385-404.

Blumenstengel, H. 1997a. Eine neue Zonengliederung der Oberen Clymenien-Schichten (Famennium) von Saalfeld nach Ostracoden des Thüringer Ökotyps. *Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen, Neue Folge*, 4: 19-36.

Blumenstengel, H. 1997b. Ostracodenfaunen des Frasniums der Inseln Rügen und Hiddensee (Mecklenburg-Vorpommern). *Freiberger Forschungshefte*, C 466 (4): 61-83.

Blumenstengel, H., P. Bender, and H.-G. Herbig. 1997. Ostrakoden aus der Gladenbach-Formation (Unterkarbon, Lahn-Dill-Mulde, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). *Sonderveröffentlichungen des Geologischen Instituts der Universität Köln*, 114 (Eugen Karl Kempf-Festschrift): 91-121.

Blumenstengel, H. 1998. Anmerkungen zur Devon-Korrelationstabelle, B094ds97: Ostracoden-Zonen, Thüringer Ökotyp. *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments*, 77(1): 263-264.

Blumenstengel, H. and R. Schallreuter. 1998. Ordovizische Ostrakodenfaunen Thüringens. *Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen, Neue Folge*, 5: 13-21.

Basse, M., P. Bender, A. Blieck, H. Blumenstengel, P. Bultynck, C.J. Burrow, M. Coen-Aubert, M. Horn, M.E. Murphy, A.E.H. Pedder, G. Schraut, P. Steemans, and S. Turner, S. 2000. Supplements 2000. Devonian correlation table, 80: 691-726.

Groos-Uffenorde, H., F. Lethiers, and H. F. Blumenstengel. 2000. Ostracodes and Devonian Stratigraphy. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*, 220: 99-111.

Bender, P. and G. Blumenstengel. 2004. Ostracoden aus der Weitershausen-Formation (Oberdevon, Hörre, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). *Geologisches Jahrbuch Hessen*, 131: 191-201.

Blumenstengel, H., W. Hansch, T. Heuse, D. Leonhardt, J. Maletz, S. Meisel, J. Samuelsson, G.N. Sarmiento, M. Sehnert, K.-A. Tröger, J. Verniers, and H. Walter, H. 2006.: Fauna und Flora im Silur Deutschlands. Deutsche Stratigraphische Kommission, T. (ed.), Stratigraphie von Deutschland VII, Silur. *Schriftenreihe der Deutschen Gesellsch. Geowissensch.*, 46: 137-139.

Heuse, T., H. Blumenstengel, O. Elicki, G. Geyer, W. Hansch, J. Maletz, G.N. Sarmiento, and D. Weyer. 2010. Biostratigraphy – The faunal province of the southern margin of the Rheic Ocean. In U. Linnemann and R.L. Romer, eds., Pre-Mesozoic Geology of Saxo-Thuringia. From the Cadomian Active Margin to the Variscan Orogen. Schweizerbart, Stuttgart, 99-114.

Franz Goerlich
1922-2016

Am 5. Juni 2016 verstarb Dr. Franz Goerlich aus Wachtberg im Alter von 93 Jahren.

Franz Goerlich wurde am 26. Juni in Frankfurt am Main geboren, wo er auch sein Studium der Geologie und der Palaeontologie begann. Nach Unterbrechung durch den Zweiten Weltkrieg, schwerer Kriegsverwundung und polnischer Kriegsgefangenschaft konnte er das Studium wieder aufnehmen und mit einer Dissertation uber ein mikropalaontologisches Thema im Jahre 1953 promoviert abschliessen. Anschliessend fand Franz Goerlich Anstellung bei der C. Deilmann Berbau GmbH. Im Bereich der Erdolexploration arbeitete er zunachst in Deutschland, spatter auch in der Turkei.

Seine zweite und fur die deutschen Geowissenschaftern so bedeutende Karriere began 1963, als Franz Goerlich Referatsleiter bei der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft in Bonn wurde. Zunachst leitete er das Referat Geophysik, das spatter auf die ganzen Geowissenschaften ausgeweitet wurde. Nach seiner Pensionierung Ende 1982 wurde dieses Referat wieder geteilt.

Wahrend seiner 20 Jahre wahrenden Tatigkeit in der DFG erfolgten entscheidende Weichenstellungen fur die geowissenschaftliche Forschung in Deutschland. Hierbei erwies sich Franz Goerlich weit uber die eigentliche Forschungforderung hinaus als Visionar, als Mahner und als Motor. Die wichtigsten Geo-Projekte der Nachkriegszeit entwickelten sic hunter seiner Leitung. Genannt seien das Upper Mantle Project, das internationale Geologische Korrelationsprogramm IGCP, das International Deep-Sea Drilling Project DSDP sowie das Internationale Geodynamikprojekt IGP. Etliche Sonderforschungsbereiche gingen auf seine Initiative zuruck, auch die Grundung der Geokommission. Das weiteren seien die Grundung von Forschungszentren (Munster, Bayreuth, Kiel) gennant, wobei seine massgebliche Unterstutzung entscheidend sur Ausweitung geowissenschaftlicher Forschung beitrug. Besondere Verdienste erwarb sich Franz Goerlich bei der Konzipierung und Umsetzung des Kontinentalen Tiefbohrprogramms KTB, das ohne seine unermudliche Arbeit moglicherweise gar nicht

zustande gekommen ware. Auch die Beschaffung neuer Forschungsschiffe erfolgte wahrend seiner Zeit in der DFG.

Franz Goerlich hat seinen Lebensweg in einer Autografie beschrieben (Geo, Geld und gute Grunde, LIT Verlag, Berlin, 2010). Diese Biografie endet jedoch mit seiner unermudliche Tatigkeit auch nach dem Eintritt in den Ruhestand fort. Das Zusammenfuhren und die Forderung der geowissenschaftlichen Disziplen waren ihm nicht nur auf Universidatsebene und bei Forschungsprojekten ein lebenslanges Anliegen. Auch auf dem Verbandswesen war er hier unermudlich tatig. So, war er massgeblich an der Grundung der Alfred-Wegener-Stiftung beteiligt, deren Geschaftsfuhrer er in den 1980er Jahren war. Ebenso hat er die Grundung des BDG Berufsverband Deutscher Geowissenschaftler von Anfang an unterstutzt. Dem BDG diente er von 1987-1989 als Vorsitzender, danach vier Jahre lang als 1. Stv. Vorsitzender (unter dem Vorsitz von Dr. Dr. h.c. mult. Eva Paproth). Franz Goerlich hat zahlreiche Ehrungen erhalten. An dieser Stelle seien nur die Walter-Kerz-Medaille der DGG, die Ehrenmitgliedschaft im BDG sowie das Bundesverdienstkreuz genannt.

Mit Franz Goerlich haben die deutschen Geowissenschaften einen ihrer ganz Grossen verloren. Nur wenige Tage nach seinem Tode folgte ihm seine Frau Ellen, mit der er zwei Kinder hatte.

Hans-Jurgen Weyer, Bonn. Taken from Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen, Sept 2016, no. 65.

Roger L. Kaesler
1937 – 2007

Professor Roger Leroy Kaesler of Lawrence, KS passed away Saturday, August 11, 2007, after a long bout with illness: he was 70 years old. He is survived by his wife, Jerelyn Boudreaux Kaesler; three daughters: Jane Kaesler Stotts, of Topeka, Kansas, Andrea Kaesler, of Topeka, Kansas, and Susanne Broussard Grossoehme, of Baldwin City, Kansas; one son: Stephen Kaesler, of Wichita, Kansas; five grandchildren: Conner, Gabriella, Drake, Cade, and Emma; and a brother: Walter Jr., of Golden, Colorado. Roger was born on June 22, 1937, and was raised in Ponca City, Oklahoma. He moved with his family to Wichita, Kansas, his senior year in high school. He attended the Colorado School of Mines and was in the ROTC program; he received a bachelor's in geological engineering in 1959. Roger received a master's and doctorate in paleontology from the Department of Geology, University of Kansas (KU), in 1965.

Roger joined the geology department at KU as a faculty member in 1965 and retired in 2006 as a full professor after more than 40 years of service; he frequently taught the classes "Paleontology" and "Prehistoric Life." He was also director of the KU Geology Field Camp in Cañon City, Colorado. Roger joined the Natural History Museum and Biodiversity Research Center at KU in 1982 and retired as a senior curator. In his role as professor and curator Roger educated,

mentored, and inspired generations of undergraduate and graduate students at KU; several went on to hold faculty positions at various institutions of higher learning while others went on to work in various capacities, including the oil industry. Roger also served as an important mentor, friend, and colleague to many faculty members, not only at KU but throughout the United States and the world.

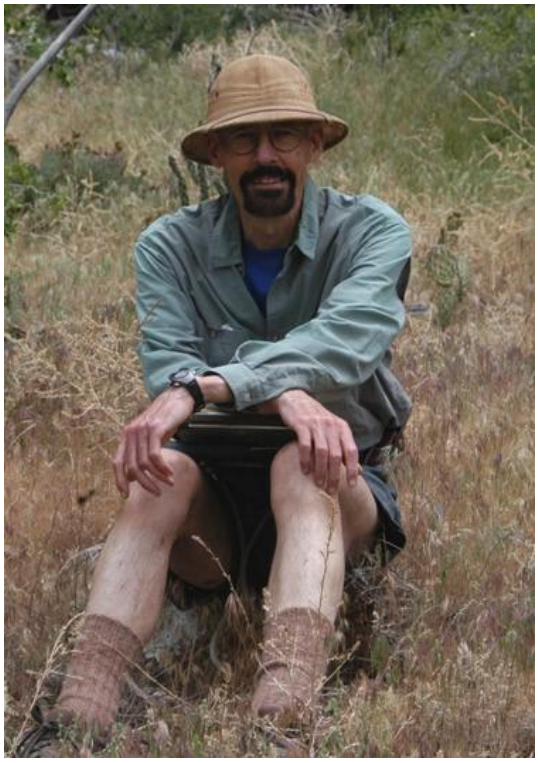
Roger became the director of the Paleontological Institute in 1986; associated with his work as director he edited the *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology*. The *Treatise* is an internationally recognized publication series that serves as a taxonomic encyclopedia of invertebrate paleontology. While Roger was editor of the *Treatise*, 13 volumes were produced: among the highest publication rates the *Treatise* ever attained.

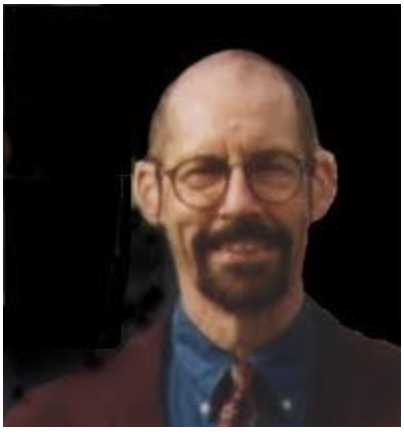
Roger published hundreds of scientific papers including pioneering work on the multivariate statistical analysis of fossils. In addition to the many volumes of the *Treatise* he edited, Roger co-edited two other books. His research focused on the study of climate change, evolution, and paleoecology; he specialized in the study of fossil and modern ostracods, an important group of crustaceans distantly related to lobsters and crabs.

In recognition of his highly successful career Roger received many awards including being appointed a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, of the Paleontological Society (USA), and of the Geological Society of America. He also was awarded the Geological Society of America's Distinguished Service Award, the Haworth Distinguished Alumni Award from the Geology Department of the University of Kansas, and the Distinguished Alumni Award and van Diest Medal from the Colorado School of Mines. In addition to his academic accomplishments, Roger held numerous important positions in various scholarly organizations including the Paleontological Society and the International Palaeontological Association.

Because of his scientific and professional accomplishments and his warm and humorous personality Roger will be missed by innumerable colleagues and friends.

A memorial service was held from 4:30 p.m. to 6 p.m. Sept. 4 at the KU Natural History Museum.





Eugen Karl Kempf
1932-2017
A life for ostracod taxonomy

Graz, EOM-7

Eugen Karl Kempf was born in Cologne in 1932, in the midst of an era of severe economic depression. Life as a schoolboy before and during the Second World War was difficult, with his father, a baker, having been called to war in 1940. The family's home was bombed in 1943 and the then homeless family found shelter on the countryside, where Eugen for the first time enjoyed discovering the secrets of nature.

As the first son he was determined to follow his father to become a baker. He started his apprenticeship after middle school, thus fulfilling the expectations of the family. However, feeling intellectually underchallenged, he joined classes of an evening high school to complete his school career – beside working in the bake house during long, hard days. Having gained the university-entrance diploma in 1956, he could finally follow his dreams of studying geological sciences. At the same time, he followed up his professional education to finally pass the examination for his master craftsman certificate in 1957.

The geological institute of the University of Cologne was just about to recover from destruction from the heavy bomb attacks in WWII, and it was then headed by **Prof. Martin Schwarzbach** (1907-2003), the 'father'of palaeoclimatology. Young Eugen Kempf particularly enjoyed the instructive and skilful excursions with Schwarzbach and his wife, a botanist, who took the opportunity to teach the students during travels in the university bus. He also took lessons at the partner institutions of the University of Bonn and the Ludwig-Maximilians-University in Munich; names like **Werner Quenstedt, Richard Dehm, Werner Zeil, Karl Mägdefrau, Roland Brinkmann, Paul Wolstedt** and **Alfred Neuhaus** could be found in his list of lecturers.

After receiving the diploma degree in 1963, he became research assistant of palaeontologist and life-long friend **Ulrich Jux** (1929-2017), who later became the head of department. His duties encompassed the palaeobotanical collection and later electron microscopy, where he and the skilful technician W. Mackowiak developed methods to obtain distortion-free images even at low magnifications. He further took over the institute's library matters and, in the 1970s, the editorship of the institute's journal *Sonderveröffentlichungen des Geologischen Instituts der Universität zu Köln*.

His doctoral degree in 1965 was based on palaeontological studies of the Holstein interglacial of Tönisberg, with focus on various fossil plant remains (particularly megaspores) as well as on ostracods.

After receiving the *venia legendi* in 1971, Eugen Kempf formed an independent micropalaeontological research group, and was soon appointed as Adjunct Professor (1974) and then later lifetime Professor (1980). His work increasingly focussed on fossil ostracods, with SEM studies of taxonomic characters, new species descriptions, and biostratigraphical analyses, being the main topics.

He carried out expeditions to Siberia, Afghanistan and Egypt together with **Ulrich Jux** to sample for the institute's collections and publish on the new material. His lectures to students and particularly the student field trips he led were very popular; Eugen Kempf knew how to instructively teach in a friendly, relaxed and respectful atmosphere, often spiced with his typical dry Rhenish wit. His evident athleticism reflected his private activities as a passionate cyclist and ballroom dancer, the latter together with his elegant wife Elisabeth. The couple married in 1961 and two children later completed the family. Dancing remained their passion until Eugen Kempf's last days; they succeeded countless tournaments as participants and later as officials.

Through his work on ostracods, Eugen soon became interconnected with ostracod researchers globally and was elected Chair of the International Research Group on Ostracoda (IRGO) in 1988, the representation of ostracodologists worldwide since 1963. Also, in 1988, he initiated the regular meetings of German-speaking ostracodologists and organised the first meeting of this series, which is still active today.

Along with his taxonomic work and the intensive literature study connected to it, Eugen Kempf - much as any other taxonomist in these days - started to write index cards on widespread specialist publications, whose 'uni-directionality', however, soon became a drawback. When in 1974 the computation centre of the University of Cologne was established, Eugen Kempf thus took the opportunity to develop a system to manage taxonomic and bibliographic data electronically. He had to overcome several setbacks because the rules of taxonomy are not straightforwardly translated into computational algorithms. However, in these years, the foundation was laid of the unique and outstanding database on ostracod taxonomy, today known as the "Kempf Database Ostracoda" (KDO). In the first seven years of this huge project, he encoded data by reading more than 40,000 manually punched punch cards into the computers during long nights at the university's computation centre. After this early phase, he invested in the first personal computer, an Osborne 1 portable machine with a diminutive screen, which meant an enormous liberation in his work. Ever since, different computer systems arrived and

disappeared, but the database was always kept independent of operating systems.

The approximately 300,000 taxonomical datasets present today in the KDO were gathered from literature over more than 35 years and never were any data entered without having the original literature in hand. Today, the resulting KDO library consists of more than 20,000 publications on ostracods, and over the years, Eugen Kempf became the ultimate address for colleagues, if a certain publication was impossible to be obtained through their library.

Accessibility to users was provided by publishing spin-offs, first as printed volumes within the *Sonderveröffentlichungen* and later as CD-ROMs (together 28 volumes). Facing pressures due to the lack of any financial support for the database, Eugen Kempf invested a lot of private funds to maintain it though the years.

The basic structure of the KDO allowed for the production of a chronological index, a generic index and a species-name index, all pointing to the correct literature reference provided separately. By including stratigraphic data (so far only partly done within the KDO), it was possible to also publish a fourth kind of index, i.e. the Holocene and Living Ostracoda in "Recent Marine Ostracoda of the World" and "Recent Non-Marine Ostracoda of the World". With these four differently sorted indexes, the nomenclatural history of species could be easily tracked, type taxa and authorships identified, species attributed to a genus verified, and relevant literature also found. By providing these unique sources of taxonomic information, Eugen Kempf has indirectly achieved a considerable reduction of errors in taxonomic studies on Ostracoda published in the post-KDO era. Ostracodologists worldwide have saved countless working hours by using the KDO.

Besides working on the KDO, Eugen Kempf entered thousands of reliable datasets into the information system Wikispecies, including links to the original literature if available online. When encountering taxonomic problems like published synonyms, he contacted the authors suggesting the publication of replacement names. Where this was not done, or could not be done, he published replacement names himself to solve these taxonomic issues.

In 2012, at the occasion of Eugen Kempf's 80th birthday, an international symposium was held in Cologne. This was also the starting point for the foundation of a charitable association (Society of Friends of IRGO) to support the work of the International Research Group on Ostracoda and, in particular, to support the long-lasting maintenance of the KDO. Eugen Kempf actively contributed to the work on this committee as the vice president.

Eugen Kempf died in his hometown on April 17th, 2017, one day after his 85th birthday. The community of ostracodologists lost another of its most important pillars - one of those scientific personalities, who dedicated their life to science and altruistically worked for the quality and persistence of their field. The steering committee of the International Research Group on Ostracoda had decided to honour Eugen Kempf's life achievements with a special prize at the occasion of the next international symposium in August 2017, but fate decided otherwise. He will be honoured posthumously, and it will be a particularly sad moment.

Renate Matzke-Karasz

Louis Samson Kornicker
May 23, 1919-February 12, 2018

By **Kirk Johnson**
Sant Director, Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History

It is with sadness I report that Dr. Louis Samson Kornicker, Emeritus Curator of Crustacea, passed away peacefully on February 12th 2018, at the age of 98. I am grateful to Invertebrate Zoology Chair **Ellen Strong** for preparing the following appreciation of Lou's life and career.

Lou was born May 23, 1919 in Brooklyn, New York to Howard Kornicker and Lena (Cohen) Kornicker. He received a B.S. in Chemistry, Metallurgy and Ceramics at the University of Alabama in 1941 and a B.S. in Chemical Engineering also from the University of Alabama in 1942. He began his professional career as a Production Supervisor and Chemical Engineer at the Hercules Powder Company during World War II from 1942-1945. During his employment there, Lou played a role in devising a new process for producing TNT. The process was widely adopted and later patented by the company. From 1945-1948 he served as the Pilot Plant Superintendent and Senior Process Engineer at Cities Service Refining Company and later, from 1948-1954, as Vice President and Plant Superintendent of the Uncle Sam Chemical Company. During this time, he returned to school and earned a M.A. in 1954 and a Ph.D. in 1957, both in Geology from Columbia University. After receiving his PhD he served as Assistant Director and Geologist at the Institute of Marine Science at the University of Texas from 1957-1960, as a Geologist at the Office of Naval Research from 1960-1961, and as Professor and Supervisor of Geological Oceanography at Texas A&M University from 1961-1963.

Lou began his career at the NMNH on 28 August 1964, enticed to the Smithsonian by Dr. Donald Squires, the first Chairman of the then newly created Department of Invertebrate Zoology. Lou served as Curator of Crustacea for 45 years before retiring in 2009 and was a world authority and expert of myodocopid ostracods, their systematics, anatomy, ontogeny, ecology and behavior. He was prolific and published 225 scholarly publications during his long career, the first of which appeared in 1950, and the last in 2011, two years into retirement. Lou came to ostracods (or 'ostracodes', as Lou preferred) from his background in geology, lured by their beauty, and was fascinated in particular by the diversity of forms he encountered in the deep sea and in marine caves. His background in geology allowed him to integrate data from the fossils with those from the Recent in his systematic studies. He named and described one suborder, two superfamilies, four families, seven subfamilies, 62 genera, one subgenus, and 584 species and subspecies currently accepted. Remarkably, none of these 584 taxa in the species group have been synonymized. His significant impact on our knowledge of ostracod diversity is evidenced by the fact that, of the 599 valid Recent species in the Order Myodocopida, Lou described 510 of them. In honor of his contributions, one genus and 14 species bear his name: the genus *Kornickeria*, and the species *Archypolycope louisi, Bathyconchoecia kornickeri, Bathyconchoecia louiskornickeri, Chelicopia kornickeri, Cypridinodes kornickeri, Cytherella kornickeri, Euphilomedes kornickeri, Hamaroconcha kornickeri, Idanthyrsus kornickeri, Kornickeria louisi, Macropyxis kornickeri, Metapolycope kornickeri, Sphaeronella kornickeri, Welesina kornickeri*. Kornicker Glacier, named by the ***Advisory Committee on Antarctic Names***, also bears his name in recognition of his work on Antarctic ostracods, and for his service as a

member of the Board of Associated Editors for the Antarctic Research Series from 1978–1990. He collected ostracods and other invertebrates that have found their home in the IZ collections in 12 countries (United States, Panama, Kenya, Italy, Sri Lanka, Mexico, Bahamas, United Kingdom, Comoros, Maldives, Seychelles, and Honduras) and through participation on the International Indian Ocean Expedition onboard the R/V Te Vega in 1964, and on the Smithsonian STRI Panama Survey in 1970. Of the 584 species he described, 474 are represented in the department's collections.

In addition to his dedication and drive, Lou has been described by friends and colleagues as exceptionally generous of his time and expertise, and many fondly remember their visits and tours of the collections with him. Lou belonged to a thriving community of Crustacea curators that reached its peak with 10 in the 1990s, and he delighted the monthly bridge games and those assembled for lunch in the Crustacea library with his wonderful self-deprecating sense of humor. The latter is perhaps best illustrated by the Smithsonian Order of the Lobster, or S.O.L, the brainchild of Lou and fellow Curator of Crustacea Thomas E. Bowman. The Order, "…was established to recognize an action (or actions) of 'outstanding inconspicuousness and major insignificance' by a member of the Department of Invertebrate Zoology. The symbol of the S.O.L., an engraved lobster claw, is to be displayed conspicuously in his/her office for a period of 1 year." Over the years, there were many proud recipients of this award, including Lou himself.

His beloved wife, Beatrice (Nyman), pre-deceased him. Lou is survived by his sons Lance, Steve and Bill; daughters-in-law Ellen and Phyllis; grandchildren Michelle and Steven and great-grandchildren Devin, Hailey and Chase.

His friend, colleague and former student Dr. Anne Cohen will be preparing for publication a full obituary about Lou, his life and works.

Please join me in extending deepest sympathy to his family, friends, and colleagues.

By **Anne Cohen**
Dr. Louis Samson Kornicker passed away peacefully on February 12 at the age of 98. He was my wonderful mentor in the study of ostracods. He was truly a remarkable man and scientist, with a delightful self-deprecating sense of humor. Without his encouragement and help, I could not have pursued and completed a Ph.D. Lou had many friends and colleagues in the study of ostracods. I appeal to all of you for help in preparing a full obituary for publication in Cypris and whatever scientific journal may be most appropriate [suggestions?].

Lou Kornicker in his Smithsonian office in 2010 observing *Euphilomedes*
Photo courtesy of Todd Oakley

Lou Kornicker in 2009, age 90
Photo courtesy of Anne Cohen

Henri Jules OERTLI
1927 – 2018

Alan Lord[1] and Jacques Sauvagnat [2]

[1] *Senckenberg Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Frankfurt, Senckenberganlage 25, D-60325 Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. E-mail: alan.lord@senckenberg.de*
[2] *238, route de Bellevue, 74160 Bossey, France.*

Henri Oertli belonged to a generation of industrial geologists who not only made important contributions to their industry but who were also able to carry out parallel activities with research and personal publications, as well as facilitating work as editor, conference organiser and examiner, and also supporter and encourager of colleagues on an international scale.
A full account of the professional life and published works of Henri Oertli was provided by Colin *et al.* (2013). Here we reproduce his list of publications and offer two personal accounts. A fuller description of the Oertli Collection in Geneva and personal memories by Charollais *et al.* will appear in *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*.

AL:
I first met Henri Oertli in the summer of 1966 when, in the second year of my PhD research on Jurassic ostracods, he invited me to his laboratory in the Centre de Recherches of the Société Nationale des Pétroles d'Aquitaine (SNPA) in Pau; this was brave of him as we had never met. It was for me a formative experience: my first visit to a foreign country, my first experience of the hydrocarbon industry, and the first time to be treated as a scientific colleague by Henri Oertli and his team of **Jane Aubert, Bernadette Deltel** and **Jean Le Fèvre**. It was the beginning of an association with Oertli both professionally and personally that lasted until his death, and an association with SNPA and its successor Société National Elf-Aquitaine involving not only ostracods but also calcareous nannofossil biostratigraphy. I spent, as I recall, four weeks in Pau and in retrospect the level of trust I received was impressive, as I had free access to the laboratories including during the weekends.

My invitation to Pau was to look at material collected during exploration work in north-east Spain, ostracods then called *Procytheridea* but which would now be called *Ektyphocythere* or *Kinkelinella*. Rather unfortunately this diverse material did not fit very well with my PhD thesis topic and remained unpublished. Nevertheless, the visit and the experience were invaluable for my development as an independent scientist. Each day after lunch Henri would come to my office with a box of cigars to discuss progress. Indeed, I received much advice and information from him and for many years afterwards I knew that I could rely on his support. I was also very impressed that Henri and his wife Käthi spoke four languages.

We next met in the following year when Oertli attended an ostracod conference in Hull, UK (International Symposium on Ostracoda 2). We continued to meet at conferences over the years. The friendship was reinforced when several years later I became friends with **Heinz Malz** and

my association with the Senckenberg Forschungsinstitut began. Malz and Oertli were old friends and I regret that we three did not publish together. Of particular interest was Oertli's account of meeting **Erich Triebel** in Frankfurt both as a student and later when an industrial micropalaeontologist (Oertli 1990). Both Henri Oertli and Heinz Malz were formative influences on my scientific life.

JS:
I had the chance to meet Henri Oertli in 1991 on the occasion of an intensive course he gave on ostracodes in the Geology Department of Geneva University. In 1992 he agreed to be my thesis supervisor, as I was a total novice in ostracodology. I could not have a better adviser. Kind, patient, he led me with an expertise that commands respect, words of encouragement. His scientific rigour was always accompanied with kindness, a very pleasant relationship between the master and the student. He also introduced me to the friendly international society of ostracodologists.

In 2000, I had the honour to contribute to the transfer to the Natural History Museum of Geneva of his ostracode collection and his library, that have been very useful for my research. This collection is certainly one of the most interesting in the ostracodology world. It consists of about 10,000 cells of ostracodes coming from all over the world, covering a period of time from Carboniferous to Quaternary, some of the specimens coming from deep-sea drillings.

Henri's library emphasizes his international renown by the fact that it gathers a great number of offprints written in every language and all kinds of alphabet sent by his colleagues from all over the world. It contains also some very old books or articles (i.e., Bosquet, Jones, Hinde, Reuss).

A meeting, under the name of Réunion des Ostracodologistes de Langue Française or ROLF (one of his creations), was held in 2012 in the Geneva Museum dedicated to Henri Oertli. In spite of his absence, many ostracodologists from different continents, came to pay tribute to this great scientist. He will remain in the memory of many of us who owe much to him.

REFERENCES

Charollais, J., Decrouez, D., Lord, A. & Sauvagnat, J. 2018. Henri Jules Oertli, 1927-2018. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*.

Colin, J-P., Sauvagnat, J. & Kempf, E. 2013. Henri Oertli, pionnier de l'ostracodologie appliquée. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, **32**(2), 451-463.

Oertli, H. J. 1990. Beginning in Ostracodology with Erich Triebel. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*, **123**, 7-10.

Henri et Käthi Oertli

Henri Oertli donnant un cours sur les ostracodes à Dijon en 1961.

Henri Oertli avec plusieurs collègues sur la coupe du Kef (référence internationale pour la limite Crétacé-Tertiaire) en Tunisie en 1983. De gauche à droite: Renée Damotte, Pierre Donze, Henri Oertli, Jean-Paul Colin, Rakia Said-Benzarti et en arrière-plan Heinz Malz.

Papers published by Henri J. Oertli

Oertli, H.J. 1946. Geheimnisvolle Höhlen in den Pyrenäen. *Prisma* 8.
Oertli, H.J. 1950. Talk-der weichste Stein. *Neue Zürcher Zeit.* n° 2196.
Oertli, H.J. 1951. Geologie des Dotzigenberges. *Eclogae geol. Helvet.* 43(2):145-159.
Oertli, H.J. 1952. Karstforschung im Karst. *Stalactite* 9:4.
Oertli, H.J. 1952. Karstphänomene in NW Jugoslawien. *Verhandl. der Schweizer. Naturfors.Gesells.* 184-186.
Oertli, H.J. 1953, Der Mensch in Karstland. *Leben und Umwelt* 10:12-21, 29-34.
Oertli, H.J. 1953. Karbonathärte von Karstgewässern. *Stalactite* 4:1-10.
Tschopp, H.J. and H.J. Oertli. 1953. Diskussion über Probleme der Erdöl- und Erdgaserschliessung in der Schweiz. *Bull. Schweiz. Verein. von Petrol. -Geologen und -Ingenieuren* 20(58):29-54.
Oertli, H.J. and A.J. Key. 1955. Drei neue Ostrakoden-Arten aus dem Oligozän Westeuropas. *Bull. Schweizerische Verein. von Petroleum-Geologen und Ingenieuren* 22(62):19-28.

Oertli, H.J. 1956. Ostrakoden aus der oligozänen und miozänen Molasse der Schweiz. *Abhandlungen der Schweizerischen paläontologischen Gesellschaft* 74:1-119.
Bernard, F., J.-J. Bizon, and H.J. Oertli. 1957. Ostracodes lacustres du Bathonien du Poitou. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 6(6):753-770.
Oertli, H.J. 1957. Ostracodes du Jurassique supérieur du Bassin de Paris. *Revue de l'Institut Français du Pétrole* 12(6):647-695.
Rutsch, R.F., C.W. Drooger, and H.J. Oertli. 1958. Neue HelvetienFaunen aus der Molasse zwischen Aare und Emme. *Mitteil. der Naturforsch. Gessellsc. Bern* NF 16:11-23.
Oertli, H.J. 1958. Ostrakoden als Salzgehalts-Indikatoren im obern Bathonien des Boulonnais. *Eclogae geologicae Helvetiae* 50(2):279-283.
Oertli, H.J. 1958. Une nouvelle espèce de *Vernoniella* (Ostr.) dans le Jurassique supérieur de Normandie. *Revue de Micropaléontologie* 1(3):121-124.
Oertli, H.J. 1958. Les Ostracodes de l'Aptien-Albien d'Apt. *Revue Inst. français du Pétrole* 13(11):1499-1537.
Oertli, H.J. and M. Ziegler. 1958. Présence d'un Séquanien lacustre dans la région de Pontarlier (Dép. Doubs). *Eclogae geologicae Helvetiae* 51(2):385-390.
Oertli, H.J. 1959. Malm-Ostrakoden aus dem schweizerischen Jura Gebirge. *Denkschriften der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* 83:1-44.
Oertli, H.J. 1959. Les Ostracodes du Bathonien du Boulonnais: I. Les Micro-Ostracodes. *Revue de Micropaléontologie* 2(3):115-126.
Oertli, H.J. 1959. *Euryitycythere* und *Parexophthalmocythere*, zwei neue Ostrakodengattungen aus der Unterkreide Westeuropas. *Palaeontol. Zeitschrift* 33(4):241-246.
Oertli, H.J. 1960. *Platylophocythere*, eine neue Ostrakoden-Gattung aus dem untern Malm des Schweizer Juras. *Eclogae geologicae Helvetiae*, 52(2):953-957.
Oertli, H.J. 1960. Evolution d'une espèce d'*Echinocythereis* dans le Lutétien du Rio Isabena. *Revue de Micropaléontol.* 3(3):157-166.
Oertli, H.J. 1961. Ostracodes du Langhien-type. *Riv. Ital. di Paleontol.Stratigr.* 67(1):17-44.
Oertli, H.J., F. Brotzen, and H. Bartenstein. 1961. Mikropaläontologisch- feinstratigraphische Untersuchung der Jura-KreideGrenzschichten in Südschweden. *Sveriges geologiska Undersökning*, (C) 579:1-24, 2 pl.
Oertli, H.J. and E. Grosdidier. 1961. Ostracodes de quelques sondages du Lias du Bassin de Paris. Colloque Lias. *Mémoire du Bureau Rech. Géologique et Minières*, 4:459-461.
Bizon, G. and H.J. Oertli. 1961. Conclusions sur les contributions à l'étude micropaléontologique du Lias du Bassin de Paris. Colloque Lias. *Mém. Bur. Recherches Géol.Minières* 4:107-119.
Oertli, H.J. 1962. Verunreinigung von Mikroproben beim Schlämmen. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift*,36(3/4):291.
Oertli, H.J. 1962. Sur la rédaction d'études paléontologiques. Règles de nomenclature et attitude morale. *Revue de Micropaléontologie* 6(1):59-61.
Oertli, H.J. 1963. Ostracodes du Purbeckien du Bassin Parisien. *Revue de l'Institut français du Pétrole,* 18(1):5-39, pl. 1-7.
Oertli, H.J. 1963. *Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France.* Brill, Leiden, 57 p.
Oertli, H.J. 1963. Fossile Ostracoden als Milieuindikatoren. *Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen* 10:53-66.
Oertli, H.J. 1964. Aperçu sur les Ostracodes du Danien-Paléocène d'Aquitaine méridionale. *In*: Aubert, J., Beseme, P. *et al*., Coll. Paléogène. *Mém. du Bur. Rech. Géol. Minières* 28:389-390.
Oertli, H.J. 1965. Les données apportées par la microfaune à la stratigraphie du Crétacé basal jurassien. *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris)* 260:2546-2547.
Oertli, H.J. 1965. Das Rupelien des Delsberger Beckens. *Bulletin der Schweizerische Vereinigung von Petroleum-Geologen und -Ingenieuren* 31(81):37-39.
Oertli, H.J. 1965. Bemerkungen zur Ostrakodenfauna aus den Typusprofilen von Valangin und Hauterive. *Bull. Schweizer. Verein. Petroleum-Geologen und -Ingenieuren* 31(81):69-70.

Oertli, H.J. 1965. Ostrakoden der Neuburger Bankkalke (Mittl. Tithon) von Neuburg an der Donau, Südbayern. *Mitteilungen der Bayerischen Staatssammlung für Paläontologie und Historische Geologie* 5: 127-135, pl. 11-12.

Oertli, H.J. 1965. Etat des connaissances sur les Ostracodes du Crétacé inférieur de la France. *In*: Colloque sur le Crétacé inférieur. *Mémoires du Bureau de Rech. Géologiques et Minières* 34:533-540.

Deltel, B. and H.J. Oertli. 1965. Les Ostracodes de l'Aptien, de l'Albien et du Cénomanien de la Drôme occidentale. *In*: Colloque sur le Crétacé inférieur. *Mém. Bur.Recherches Géologiques et Minières* 3:549-554.

Oertli, H.J. 1966. Die Gattung *Protocythere* (Ostracoda) und verwandte Formen im Valanginien des zentralen Schweizer Jura. *Eclogae geol. Helvetiae*, 59(1): 87-127.

Oertli, H.J. 1966. Etude des Ostracodes du Crétacé supérieur du bassin côtier de Tarfaya. *Notes et Mémoires du Service Géologique du Maroc* 175:267-278.

Oertli, H.J. 1967. Ostrakoden aus der subrezenten Seekreide des Burgäschisees. *Acta Bernensia* 2, Seeberg BurgäschiseeSüd Teil 4:129-133.

Oertli, H.J. 1967. Ostracodes de sédiments bathyaux du Jurassique supérieur de l'Apennin (Italie). *Bulletin du Centre de Recherches de Pau SNPA* 1(1):7-19.

Oertli, H.J. 1967. Appareil de triage semi-automatique. *Bulletin du Centre de Recherches de Pau SNPA* 1(1):233-237.

Oertli, H.J. 1967. Essai d'interprétation écologique des associations d'Ostracodes de l'Eocène supérieur et de l'Oligocène de Cormeilles-en-Parisis. *Bull. Centre de Rech. Pau SNPA*, 1(2):357-373.

Gerry, E. and H.J. Oertli. 1967. *Bisulcocypris*? *triassica* n. sp. (Crust., Ostrac.) from Israel. *Bulletin du Centre de Recherches de Pau - SNPA*, 1(2):375-381.

Rey, J., L. Grambast, H.J. Oertli, and M. Ramalho. 1968. Les couches du passage du Jurassique au Crétacé au Nord du Tage (Portugal). *Comptes Rendus Soc. Géol. France* 5:153-155.

Oertli, H.J. 1968. (ed.), *Rôle de la Paléontologie dans l'Exploration Pétrolière*. Technip, Paris, 200 p.

Oertli, H.J. and N. Steinhauser. 1969. Découverte d'un gisement d'Ostracodes d'âge berriasien supérieur au Molard de Vions (Savoie, France). *Compte rendu des séances de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève* NS, 4(1):114-117.

Andreev, J.N. and H.J. Oertli. 1970. Quelques Ostracodes crétacés d'Asie centrale et formes proches d'Europe. *Voprosi Mikropaleont* 13:95-121 (En russe, résumé français).

Oertli, H.J. 1970. Colloque sur la Paléoécologie des Ostracodes. *Programme, Société Nationale des Pétroles d'Aquitaine* Pau, 82 p.

Oertli, H.J. 1970. Post-Colloquium Excursion: Côte Basque. Colloquium Paleoecology Ostracods, Pau, 20 p.

Depeche, F. and H.J. Oertli. 1971. *Pseudoprotocythere*? *bessinensis* n. sp. (Crustacea, Ostracoda) du Bathonien du Bassin parisien. *Bull. Centre Rech. Pau SNPA* 5(1):49-59.

Oertli, H.J. 1971. Techniques phtographiques dans les laboratoires de geologie petroliere. *Revue de l'Institut francais du Petrole* 25(10):1163-1174.

Oertli, H.J. 1971. (ed.), Colloque sur la Paleoecologie des Ostracodes. *Bull. Centre Rech. Pau, SNPA* v. 5 suppl., 953 p.

Oertli, H.J. 1971. The aspect of ostracode faunas—a possible new tool in petroleum sedimentology. *Bull. Centre Rech. Pau SNPA* v. 5 suppl. 137-151.

Oertli, H.J. 1971. The aspect of ostracode faunas—a possible new tool in petroleum sedimentology. *Bull. Centre Rech. Pau SNPA*, 5 suppl. 137-151.

Charollais, J., Moullade, M., Oertli, H.J. and Porthault, B. 1971. Foraminifères et Ostracodes de l'Albien inférieur dans le Gault basal du Massif des Bornes (Haute-Savoie, France). *Géol. Alpine* 47:133-139.

Oertli, H.J. 1972. Jurassic Ostracodes of DSDP Leg 11 (sites 100 and 105) - preliminary account. *In*: Hollister, C.D. *et al*., *Initial Rpt. DSDP* 11:645-657.

Peybernes, B. and Oertli, H. 1972. La série de passage du Jurassique au Crétacé dans le Bassin sud-pyrénéen (Espagne). *Compt. Rendus de l'Acad. Sciences (Paris)* 274:3348-3351.
Oertli, H.J. 1972. Ostracodes. *Musées de Genève* 130: 8-17.
Oertli, H.J. 1973. On *Loculicytheretta* (*Heptaloculites*) *cavernosa*; on *Loculicytheretta* (*Heptaloculites*) *semirugosa*; on an unnamed species of *Loculicytheretta* (*Heptaloculites*). *Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells* 1(1):35-40, 41-42, 43-44.
Oertli, H.J., 1973, Kristallfunde-dank der Ultramikroskopie. *Schweiz. Strahler* 3(4):170-171.
Oertli, H.J. 1973. Interet stratigraphique et paleoecologique des Ostracodes au Tertiaire. In: Pomerol, Ch., *Stratigraphie et Paleogeographie, Aire Cenozoique* Doin Paris, 81-83.
Oertli, H.J. 1974. Lower Cretaceous and Jurassic Ostracods from DSDP Leg 27-a preliminary account. *In*: Veevers, J.J., Heirtzler, J.R. *et al*., *Initial rpts. DSDP* 27:947-965.
Oertli, H.J. 1975. The conservation of ostracode tests. - Observations made under the scanning electron microscope. *In*: Swain, F.M. (ed.), Biology and Paleobiology of Ostracoda. *Bull. Amer. Paleont.* 65:282, 549-575.
Bartenstein, H. and Oertli, H.J., 1975, Index Ostracodes in the Lower Cretaceous of Heligoland. *Bulletin du Centre de Recherches de Pau, SNPA* 9(1):5-25.
Oertli, H.J. 1975. Remarks on Ostracodes from Site 308. *In*: Ferrer, J., Neritic Early Eocene smaller Foraminifera from the Koko Seamount (Emperor Seamounts, Central Northern Pacific). Larson, R.L., Moberly, R. *et al*., *Init. Rpts. DSDP* 32: 806, 820-823.
Bingelli, V., Oertli, H**.** and Müller, H. Karst. 1976. Dolinen, Höhlen, Quellen und die Menschen in der Karstlandschaft. *Schweizer Realbogen* Haupt, Bern, 130.
Oertli, H.J. 1976. Muschelkrebse. *Mikrokosmos* 7:193-201.
Oertli, H.J., 1975. The evolution of *Loculicytheretta* in the Eocene. *Abhandl.Verhandlungen des Naturwissensch. Vereins in Hamburg*, (NF) 18/19 (suppl.):153-160.
Brenner, P. and Oertli, H.J. 1976. Lower Cretaceous Ostracodes (Valanginian to Hauterivian) from the Sundays River Formation, Algoa Basin, South Africa. *Bull.Centre Rech.de Pau, SNPA* 10(2):471-533.
Zimmermann, M.A., Kübler, B., Oertli, H.J., Frautschi, J.M., Monnier, F., Deres, F. and Monbaron, M. 1976. Molasse d'eau douce inférieure du Plateau suisse. Subdivision par l'indice de détritisme; essai de datation par Nannofossiles. *Bull. Centre Rech. Pau, SNPA* 10(2):585-625.
Bartenstein, H. and Oertli, H.J. 1977. *Textularia bettenstaedti* n. sp., approved benthonic index Foraminifer in the Central European Lower Cretaceous. *Neues Jahrb. Geol. Paläont. Monats.* 1977, 1:15-24.
Charollais, J., Moullade, M., Oertli, H.J. and Rapin, F. 1977. Découverte de microfaunes de l'Albien moyen et supérieur dans la Vallée de Joux (Jura vaudois, Suisse). *Géobios* 10(5):683-695.
Bismuth, H., Keij, A.J., Oertli, H.J. & Szczechura, J. 1978. The genus *Loculicytheretta* (Ostracoda). *Bulletin des Centres de Recherche et Exploration-Production Elf-Aquitaine* 2(2): 227-263.
Charollais, J., Hochuli, P.A., Oertli, H.J., Perch-Nielsen, K., Toumarkine, M., Rögl, F. and Pairis, J.L. 1980. Les Marnes à Foraminifères et les schistes à Meletta des chaînes subalpines septentrionales (Haute-Savoie, France). *Eclogae geologicae Helvetiae* 73(1):9-69.
Oertli, H.J. 1982. Early Research on Ostracoda and the French Contribution. *In*: Bate, Robinson & Sheppard, *Fossil and Recent Ostracods* Ellis Horwood, Chichester: 454-478, 11 fig.
Oertli, H.J. 1982. I like plates. *Earth & Life Science Editing* 17:6.
Donze, P., Colin, J.-P., Damotte, R., Oertli, H.J., Peypouquet, J.-P. and Said, R. 1982. Les Ostracodes du Campanien terminal à l'Eocène inférieur de la coupe du Kef, Tunisie nord-occidentale. *Bull. Centres de Rech. ExplorationProduction Elf-Aquitaine* 6(2):273-335.
Oertli, H.J. 1983. Jurassic Ostracodes of Deep Sea Drilling Project Leg 76, Hole 534A Blake-Bahama Basin. *In*: Sheridan, R.E., Gradstein, F.M. *et al., Initial Report, DSDP* 76:581-586.
Oertli, H.J., Grosdidier, E. and Le Fèvre, J., 1983. Ostracoda in Petroleum Exploration. *In*: Maddocks, R.F.(ed.), *Applications of Ostracoda* 19-34.

Oertli, H.J. 1984 (ed.), Benthos '83: 2nd Int. Symp. On Benthic Foraminifera (Pau, April, 1983). *Elf Aquitaine*, Esso REP et Total CFP, Pau et Bordeau, 650 p.
Oertli, H.J., 1984. The Ostracodologist has molted into Cypris. *Cypris* 2:2.
Oertli, H.J. 1984. Lower Cretaceous Ostracodes from Hole 537 (Gulf of Mexico), Leg 77. In: Buffler, R.T., Schalger, W., et al., *Initial Reports DSDP* 77:691-694.
Oertli, H.J. Ostracodes. *In*: Debrand-Passard, S. *et al*., Synthèse géologique du Sud-Est de la France. 1. Stratigraphie et paléogéographie. *Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières* 125: ch. 1.3.8.
Oertli, H.J. 1985. Manfred Reichel (1885-1984). *Géochronique* 14:24.
Oertli, H.J., 1985, A word from the (new) president. *Earth & Life Science Editing*, 26:2.
Oertli, H.J. 1985. (ed.) Atlas des Ostracodes de France. *Bulletin des Centres de Recherche et Exploration-Production Elf-Aquitaine* Mém. 9:396 p.
Colin, J.-P. and Oertli, H.J. 1985. Purbeckien. *In*: Oertli, H.J., Atlas des Ostracodes de France. *Bulletin des Centres de Recherche et Exploration-Production Elf-Aquitaine, Mém*. 9:147-161.
Babinot, J.F., Damotte, R., Donze, P., Grosdidier, E., Oertli, H.J. and Scarenzi-Carboni, G. 1985. Crétacé inférieur. *In*: Oertli, H.J., Atlas des Ostracodes de France. *Bull. Centres de Recherche et Exploration-Production Elf-Aquitaine, Mém*. 9:163-209.
Oertli, H.J. (ed.) 1986. Morkhoven, F.P.C.M. van, Berggren, W.A. and Edwards, A.S., 1986, Cenozoic Cosmopolitan Deep-Water Benthic Foraminifera. *Bull. Centres Rech.Exploration-Prod. Elf-Aquitaine, Mém*. 11:421 p.
Rosenfeld, A., Oertli, H.J., Honigstein, A. and Gerry, E., 1987, Oxfordian Ostracodes from the Kidod Formation of the Majdal Shams Area, Mount Hermon, Golan Heights. *Bulletin des Centres de Recherche et Exploration-Production Elf-Aquitaine* 11(2): 233-248.
Rosenfeld, A., Honigstein, A., Gerry, E., Oertli, H.J. and Flexer, A. 1988. Early Jurassic Ostracodes from the Ardon Formation in Israel and Sinai. *Geol. Surv. Israel, Curr.Res.* 6:50-55.
Oertli, H.J. 1989. Ostracoda from the historical type region of the Hauterivian stage in the Jura Mountains (Switzerland, France). *Mém. Société des Sci. Naturelles de Neuchâtel* 11:205-222.
Oertli, H.J. 1990. Publish on Ostracoda: what, when, how, where? Introduction to a workshop. *In*: Whatley, R. & Maybury, C. (eds.), *Ostracoda and Global Events*. Chapman & Hall, London 585-589.
Oertli, H.J. 1990. Beginning in Ostracodology with Erich Triebel. *In*: Malz, H. (ed.), European Ostracodologists Meeting, Contribution vol. 2. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 7-10.
Oertli, H.J. 1993. Presentation of (ostracode) papers in English as a second language. *In*: McKenzie, K.G. & Jones, P.J. (eds.), *Ostracoda in the Earth and Life Sciences*. Balkema, Rotterdam 647-651.
Malz, H. and Oertli, H.J. 1993. Middle Jurassic Ostracoda from Western Australia. 123-140.
Malz, H. and Oertli, H.J. 1993. Ostracods from Newmarracarra Limestone. *In*: Haig, D.W. (comp.), Guide to Pre-Symposium Excursion A3: Northern Perth Basin and Southern Carnarvon Basin. Perth: 27-28.
Clavel, B., Charollais, J., Schroeder, R., Oertli, H. and Busnardo, R. 1994. Révision de l'Aptien de Boveresse et nouvelle attribution chronostratigraphique de l'Urgonien du Jura neuchâtelois et vaudois. *Publ. Département de Géologie et Paléontologie, Univ. de Genève* 14:25-55.
Oertli, H.J. 1995. Problems in writing papers (on Ostracoda): Fraud. *In*: Riha, J. (ed.), *Ostracoda and Biostratigraphy. Balkema*, Rotterdam: 49-51.
Ballent, S.C., Whatley, R.C. and Oertli, H.J. 1996. Pandemism in Mesozoic nonmarine Cypridacean Ostracoda. *Ameghiniana* 33(2): 227-228.
Oertli, H.J. 1998. Nicolas Grekoff, 1907-1997. *Revue de Micropaléontologie* 41(2): 175-178.

Taxa dedicated to Henri Oertli

Ostracodes

Genera

Oertliana Kilenyi, 1965
Oertliella Pokorny, 1964
Oertlia Kammerer, 2006

Tribes

Oertliellini Liebau, 1975

Species

Aparchitocythere oertlii Kozur and Oravecz-Scheffer, 1972
Aurila oertlii Ruggieri, 1975
Aysegulina oertlii Sauvagnat and Colin, 2013
Bisulcocypris oertlii Gerry, 1988
Boreokirkbya oertlii Kozur and Nassichuk, 1978
Bradleya oertli Guha, 1979 [*Anticythereis? oertlii* (Ducasse, 1964), *Hammatocythere oertlii* (Ducasse, 1964)]
Callistocythere oertlii Nascimiento, 1990
Cypridea tuberculata oertliana Mojon, 1989
Cypridella oertlii Becker and Bless, 1987
Cythereis oertlii Basha, 1980
Cytherella oertlii Baynova and Talev, 1964
Cytherella oertlii Wasfi, El Sweify and Abdelmalik, 1982
Cytherelloidea oertlii Singh, 1977
Cytherura? oertlii Dingle, 1984
Dolocytheridea oertlii Swain and Brown, 1972
Echinocythereis oertliana Barra and Bonaduce, 2000
Exophthalmocythere oertlii Babinot, 1971 [*Parexophthalmocythere oertlii* (Babinot, 1971), *Amphiexophthalmocythere oertlii* (Babinot, 1971]
Galliaecytheridea oertlii Christensen and Kilenyi, 1970
Gemmanella (Neogemmanella) oertlii oertlii Kozur, 1974
Gemmanella (Neogemmanella) oertlii unicostate Kozur, 1974
Golcocythere oertlii Jain, 1978
Haplocytheridea oertlii Deltel, 1963 [*Hemicyprideis oertlii* (Babinot, 1971)]
Havanardia oertlii Mallikarjuna, 1996
Keijella oertlii Dieci and Russo, 1967
Leguminocythereis oertlii Keij, 1958 *[Bicornucythere pseudooertlii* (Hu, 1982), *Celtia pseudooertlii* (Hu, 1982)]
Lophocythere oertlii Bizon, 1958 [*Neurocythere oertlii* (Bizon, 1958)]
Loxoconcha (Kollmannina) oertlii Russo, 1969
Megahemicythere oertlii oertlii Witt, 1967
Megahemicythere oertlii ornata Witt, 1967
Metacytheropteron oertlii Colin, 1973
Neomonoceratina oertlii Guha, 1967 [*Schneiderella oertlii* (Guha, 1967)]
Pachycaudites oertlii Yassini, 1980
Paraberounella (Neoberounella) oertlii Kozur, 1972
Paracypris? oertlii Field, 1968 *(nomen nudum)*
Paracytheridea oertlii Haskins, 1970
Parakrithe oertliana Aiello et al., 1993
Paranotacythere (Paranotacythere) oertlii Bassiouni, 1974

Procytheridea oertlii Viaud, 1963 (*nomen nudum*)
Protocythere oertlii Le Fevre, 1965 (*nomen nudum*)
Schuleridea oertlii Masumov, 1966
Shemonaella oertlii Crasquin-Soleau, 1989
Triebelina oertlii Kozur, 1973 [*Hungarobairdia oertlii* (Kozur, 1973)]
Triebelocythere oertlii Kubiatowicz, 1983
Triginglymus oertlii Sheremeta, 1969
Tubulikirkbya? oertlii Kozur, 1991

Radiolaria
Family
Oertlispongidae Kozur and Mostler, 1980
Genera
Oertlisphaera Kozur and Mostler, 1979
Oertlispongus Kozur and Mostler, 1980
Species
Parapoulpus oertlii Kozur and Mostler, 1979
Parentactinosphaera oertlii Kozur and Mostler, 1979

Conodonts
Diplognathodus oertlii Kozur, 1975
Gondolella oertlii Kozur, 1980

Ophiuroids
Ophioptera? oertlii Hess, 1965

Holothurians
Acanthotheelia oertlii Kozur and Simon, 1972

Pollen
Tsuga oertlii Sivak, 1974

Polychaetes
Eucinites oertlii Kozur, 1975

Irajá Damiani Pinto

Irajá Damiani Pinto, born in Porto Alegre on 3rd July 1919, was a distinguished professor at Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul (UFRGS) with outstanding competence not only as a scientist but also as research group coordinator. He became known for his work on Brazilian fossil crustaceans, mainly ostracods, though he carried out some studies on recent assemblages as well.

Irajá Damiani Pinto set up institutes and research centers, as well as courses of graduation and post-graduation. He is considered a promoter of the geology in Brazil, creating a Geology course at UFRGS, which he managed for several years. Planned and founded the first course of specialization in petroleum geology, and a post-graduate course in Geosciences, both at UFRGS. In the beginning of his academic career he was the coordinator of the Natural History course and proposed the foundation of the Natural History Institute (ICN). Moreover, he created the Center of Coastal, Limnologic and Marine Studies – CECLIMAR, which would be the nucleus for an advanced campus in the Northern Coastal Region of the Rio Grande do Sul State. The objective of this research center would be to develop research, extension (mainly on environmental subjects), and education at graduation and post-graduation levels. The motto of his life he included in the CECLIMAR symbol: "*Si vis pacem difunde sapientiam et culturam*".

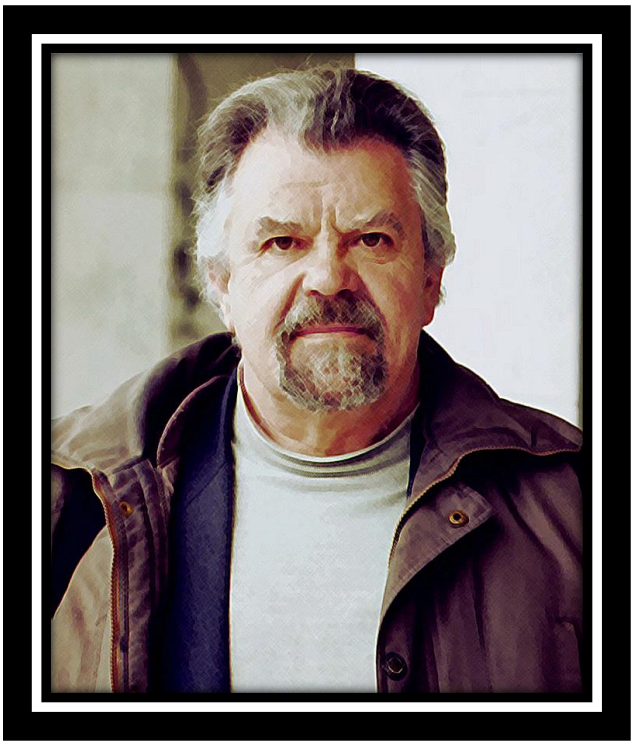
Part of these objectives have been achieved by him during his period of activity at the university; others, only after his retirement.

His research activities resulted in more than 100 of works published both in Brazil and abroad, supervisions of master and doctoral dissertations, and species named after him by Brazilian and foreign researchers. Several of these works were on either fossil or recent non-marine ostracods. However, it is noteworthy the publication in 1978 of the seminal work *Recent Ostracodes along 7,408 km of the Brazilian Coast (33°45'S to 4°25'N)*", coordinated by him, which identified and analyzed the occurrence of over 50 genera in the Brazilian continental shelf.

Besides the title of Emeritus Professor of his university, he also received several awards, such as Emeritus Scientist of the National Council for Scientific and Technological Development (CNPq), the José Bonifácio de Andrada e Silva Award of the Brazilian Society of Geology, the Llewelin Ivor Price Award of Brazilian Paleontological Society, the Sylvio Torres Award of the (FAPERGS) and the Grã-Cruz da Ordem Nacional do Mérito Científico. Moreover, the Paleontology Museum of UFRGS is named after him. Irajá Damiani Pinto died on June 21st, 2014 aged 94.

Evgenii Schornikov
1940-2016

Thanks to **Maria Zanina** and **Anna Stepanova** for translating and compiling this obituary, bibliography, and species.



Evgenii Schornikov was born on August 14, 1940 in Minsk (Belarus). As a child he was fascinated by nature. He graduated from high school in 1957 and entered the Department of Veterinary Medicine at the Donskoi Agricultural University in Novocherkassk where he started his research under Prof. N.N. Kharin. Schornikov's research project received an award for the best student project at the All-Russia Student Research Competition. At that time, Schornikov started working on the ostracod identification Atlas of Black and Azov Seas that he completed in 1962. He graduated from the Donskoi Agricultural University in 1962 and was offered to continue as a Ph.D. student at the same university. He earned a doctorate degree in 1966 and defended his thesis titled "Ostracoda of the Black and Azov Seas". From April to December 1966, he worked as Aquarium Manager at the Institute of Biology of the Southern seas in Sevastopol (Crimea). At the end of that year A.V. Zhirmunskii offered him a position at a newly opened department of Marine Biology at the Far Eastern Institute of Marine Biology, Russian Academy of Sciences, in Vladivostok. And in January 1967, Schornikov became a permanent employee at the Institute of Marine Biology. He started his career at the Marine Biology Institute as a junior scientific researcher. In 1970, he was promoted to senior scientific researcher, and in 1990 to lead scientific researcher. In 1989 he defended his Doctoral Thesis (equivalent of a Habilitation Degree in Europe*) titled "Ostracoda of the Family Bythocytheridae: comparative

morphology, patterns in morphology evolution and systematics". By that time, his Doctoral Thesis represented just a small fraction of the enormous amount of data he had collected.

Schornikov always was passionate about his research and eager to collect more material for his studies. He participated in numerous marine expeditions around the world. He also participated in a number of continental research expeditions, to destinations such as Tian Shan, Kazakhstan and East Siberia. His legacy of more than 40 years of work includes a vast collection of Ostracoda with meticulously catalogued and annotated specimens, and the biggest library in Russia of ostracod research. Schornikov created a unique database for applied and theoretical ostracod research at the highest possible level. His ostracod collections include specimens from virtually all possible locations, from deep-sea oceans to shallow littoral and continental sites. Based on these collections, Schornikov contributed a vast amount of knowledge about ostracod taxonomy and ecology to our field. He discovered and described new taxa from such environments as underground reservoirs, tidal zones, fallen leaves, moss, and as parasites of other organisms. Schornikov described a total of 345 species and 105 supra-species level taxa, including the Suborder Terrestricytherocopina, and the first descriptions of ectoparasitic and terrestrial ostracods.

Along with his research on morphology and taxonomy, Schornikov investigated evolutionary lineages and developed a concept of "morphogenesis cyclicity". Another important area of his research interests included using ostracods as bioindicators to monitor marine, groundwater and freshwater ecosystems.

Schornikov is a co-author of more than 150 publications including 4 monographs on fossil (Devonian to Recent) and modern marine, freshwater and terrestrial Ostracoda from the Arctic to Antarctica.

Schornikov's last publication was a monograph written with his former Ph.D. student **Maria Zenina**: E. I. SCHORNIKOV & M. A. ZENINA, 2014. Ostracods as indicators of conditions and dynamics of water ecosystems (on the example of Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan). The book received great reviews from scientists around the world. Academician A.V. Kanigin said that "this is a remarkable and innovative work that investigates new and efficient ways of using biological indicators to monitor water systems under anthropogenic influence and in combination with natural processes. The monograph can serve as a textbook on geoecology, neontology and fossil ostracod research, and applications of these methods in monitoring the environment". At the moment of his death this publication was under review to be published in English in the journal"*Crustaceana*.

Schornikov was a regular participant of international conferences on Ostracoda research. His contributions were highly valued. Several ostracod taxa were described and named after Evgenii Schornikov. In Russia he was a leader in ostracod research for many years.

His entire life was devoted to science and research. The goals he was setting for himself required decades of work. The extraordinary amount of work he produced was only possible for him. His legacy is immense. Even during his last days, he was thinking and talking about his work. He

once said, that “a scientist is not a profession, it is a lifestyle”. And his whole life was an illustration of this saying.

Schornikov was committed to advance the field of ostracod research. He was tirelessly striving for the best possible data quality. He mentored and helped students and colleagues. He often traveled with some of his unique taxonomy collections and was always ready to devote his time to explaining all the fine details of species morphology, ecology, often supplemented with a long story about all the synonyms that this taxon had, and all the authors who described these taxa.

He will be remembered as a passionate scientist, knowledgeable mentor and a friend. He was always ready to tell a story and a joke about his travels, and ostracod research. He will be remembered as a scientist devoted to his research and a colleague who gave freely of his time, advice and expertise.

Colleagues of Evgenii Schornikov’s expressed their condolences to his family and to the scientific world in their messages to the OSTRACON.

- “He was a Nestor of ostracodology in Russia and beyond in my eyes. When I met him first during the ISO meeting in Shizuoka we shared a room in the students residence together with Steffen Mischke and a PhD student. I was impressed by his broad and deep knowledge and his friendly and strong character.” **P. Frenzel**
- “Eugen was certainly a giant in our field and significantly contributed to advance various aspects of ostracod research. Especially, he is one of the best taxonomists of marine podocopid ostracods. It's the huge missing. His papers are essential for my deep-sea and Arctic ostracod research. I have his latest monograph on Peter the Great Bay ostracods. It's a milestone for people working on cold water-circumpolar ostracods.” **M. Yasuhara**
- We lost a great scientist, and a person with an extraordinary way of thinking. Evgenii Ivanovich was probably the most devoted scientist in Ostracod research, he tirelessly strove for the best possible quality of data and research. We all know his publications and how much he contributed to studying ostracods. His publications are the endless source of data on ecology and taxonomy of ostracods and are the example of the high-quality publications, without, as he used to say “informational noise”. **E. Tesakova**
- “Eugen was an invaluable part of our community and helped many of us struggling with aspects of ostracod research across the former Soviet Union.” **I. Boomer**
- “He always had a large insect net in the field. I thought he is not only an ostracodologist but also an arthropodologist. He did good work on East Russian Ostracoda which had great impact to Japanese Ostracoda.” **M. Yajima**
- “His ostracod research left a heritage of taxonomy work of impeccable detail and quality. He was a great mentor.” **A. Stepanova**
- “His contribution to ostracodology was immense.” **Dave Horne**
- “Dr Schornikov went sampling for ostracodes in many ponds by himself, sometime swam there! In another conference, I saw him talk so much about his questions with his colleague, although he did not like speaking in English. I feel that Dr Schornikov had very strong enthusiasm on researches.” **T. Yamaguchi**

His friends and colleagues expressed their condolences to the family and reflected on Evgenii's friendly demeanor:

- "I am very sad that this outstanding scientist and good friend of mine is gone." **D. Keyser**
- "He was a wonderful friend, an outstanding researcher and an excellent colleague." **L. Melnikova**
- "Eugen Schornikov's scientific output is outstanding and will be long-lasting. Our future ostracodologists' conferences will be much less colorful without his impressive, friendly and kind character. He will be missed." **R. Matzke-Karasz**
- "We will always remember him not only with his outstanding contribution to the ostracod works but his good personality and friendship." **O. Kulkoyluoglu**
- "Remembering his personality and remarkable work will forever remain." **T. Karan Žnidaršič**
- "His generosity impressed me always and we had during the years very pleasant and profitable exchange of view related to various ostracod topics. As most of my colleagues I will miss him too." **D. Danielopol**
- "Schornikov - a fine scientist, a nice man and a wonderful personality." **A. Lord**
- "I heard these news from Marina Malyutina (Russian isopodologist) on board the research vessel. Tonight, the remembering meeting was held by more than ten Russian researchers on the ship. And I knew that Eugen was an influential man not only on ostracodologists but also other scientists, and he was loved." **H. Tanaka**
-

Bibliography of Evgenii Schornikov:

1961

Schornikov, E.I. 1961. To the study of ostracodes from Kuban delta waters (K izucheniyu ostracod iz vodoemov delty kubani). *Trudy AzNIIRH* (Azovskogo nauchno-issledovatelskogo instituta rybnogo khozyaystva). 4: 131-141, 3 text-figs., 3 tab., Rostov n/D (in Russian).

1964

Schornikov, E.I. 1964. An experiment on the distribution of the caspian elements of the ostracod fauna in the Azov-Black Sea Basin (Opyt vydeleniya kaspiyskikh elementov fauny ostrakod v Azovo-Chernomorskom Basseyne). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 43 (9) 1276-1293, 11 text-figs. (in Russian).

1965

Schornikov, E.I. 1965. To study of the Ostracoda from Azov and Black Seas. In: Bentos, Biologiya morya: 103-121, 14 text-figs., Naukova dumka, Kiev (in Russian).

1966

Schornikov, E.I. 1966. Sexual dimorphism and variation in *Leptocythere*. In: Vyalov, O.S. (Ed.), Fossil Ostracoda (Materials of First All Union Colloquium on Fossil ostracods, Lvow 1963) Kiev: Naukova dumka: 73-79, 5 tables.

Schornikov, E.I. 1966. *Leptocythere* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in the Azov-Black Sea Basin. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 45 (1): 32-49, 10 text-figs. (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 1966. On the finding of a representative of the genus Candona (Crustacea, Ostracoda) belonging to the group of the fossil species *Candona lobata* (Zalanyi, 1929) in the recent state in the Caspian Sea (O nakhozhdenii v Kaspyskom More v retsentnom sostoyanii predstavitelya roda Candona (Crustacea, Ostracoda), prinadlezhashchego k gruppe iskopaemykh vidov *Candona lobata* (Zalanyi, 1929)). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 45 (7) 1094-1096, 19 text-figs. (in Russian).

1967

Schornikov E.I., Ostracod Fauna of the Black and Azov Seas in Ecological and Zoogeographical Aspects. In: *Donnye biotsenozy i biologiya bentosnykh organizmov Chernogo morya (Bottom Biocenoses and Biology of Benthic Organisms of the Black Sea)*, Kiev, Naukova Dumka, 1967, pp. 122–143 (in Russian).

1969

Schornikov, E. I. 1969. A new family of Ostracoda from the supralittoral zone of Kuril Islands. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 48 (4), p. 494-498, 1 text-fig. (in Russian with English summary).

Schornikov E.I., 1969. A new species of the ostracod genus *Candona* from underground waters in Crimea. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 48 (6): 927-929, 17 text-figs. (in Russian with English summary).

Schornikov E.I. 1969. O konvergetsii u Ostracoda, problemy filogenii i sistematiki (On Convergence in Ostracoda, Problems of Phylogeny and Systematics). Materialy simposiuma (Vladivostok, 9-11 janvarja January 1969) [(Materials of a symposium (Vladivostok, 9-11 January 1969)], Vladivostok: FEF Siberian Branch of Ac. Sci. USSR, 1969a, pp. 57–64 (in Russian).

Schornikov E. *I.* Subclass Ostracoda, shelled Crustacea—Ostracoda. In: Vodyanitsky, V. A. (Ed.) *Opredelitel' fauny Chernogo i Azovskogo morey, tom 2, Rakoobraznye (Key to the Fauna of the Black and Azov Seas, 2. Free Living Invertebrates—Crustacea)*, Kiev: Naukova dumka, 1969b, pp. 163–260 (in Russian).

1970

Schornikov E.I. 1970. *Acetabulastoma* - a new genus of ostracodes, ectoparasites of Amphipoda. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 49 (8): 1132-1143, 6 text-figs. (in Russian).

1972

Шорников Е.И. 1972. Вопросы экологии азово-черноморских остракод. Сб. "Биология моря", В. 26. Киев: Наукова думка.: 53-88.

Schornikov, E.I., 1972. Voprosi ecologii azovo-chernomorskih ostracod (Ecology problems of the Azov and the Black sea Ostracoda). Biologiya Morya. Vip. 26. Ecologicheskie Issledovaniya Donnikh

Organizmov (Marine Biology, V. 26. Ecological Investigations of Benthic Organisms). *Naukova Dumka*, Kiev, pp. 58–88 (in Russian).

1973

Schornikov, E.I. 1973. Ostracodes (Crustacea, Ostracoda) - ectoparasites of sea urchins. *Parazitologya* 7 (2): 135-144 (in Russian).

Schornikov (Shornikov), E.I. 1973 Three new species of the *Propontocypris* genus from the Kurils littoral. *Vestnik Zoologii*, Kiev, 4, 54–60 (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I., 1973. Two new species and a new subgenus of *Limnocythere* (Cyrtheridae). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 52 (8): 1246-1250, 3 text-figs. (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I., 1973. Ostracoda of the Aral Sea. Zoologichesky Zhurnal, 52 (9): 1304-1314, 1 text-figs. (in Russian).

Chavtur V.G. and E.I. Schornikov.1973. Planktonic ostracoda from the Pacific Ocean off Honshu island. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 52 (11): 1639-1642, 2 text-figs. (in Russian).

1974

Kussakin, O. G., V.A. Kudriaschov, T.F. Tarakanova, and E.I. Schornikov. 1974. The belt-forming flora-fauna communities from the intertidal zone of the Kurile islands. In: Flora and fauna in the intertidal zone of the Kurile Islands. *Transactions Institute of Marine Biology Far East Science Centre of Ac. Sci. USSR*, Nauka, Siberian Branch, Novosibirsk, pp. 5 74 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 1974. To study of ostracods (Crustacea) from the intertidal zone of the Kurile Islands (K izucheniu ostracod (Crustacea, Ostracoda) litorali Kurilskih ostravov). *In: Flora and fauna in the intertidal zone of the Kurile Islsnds (*Rastitel'ny i zhibotnyi mir litorali Kuril'skih Ostrovov). *Transactions Institute of Marine Biology Far East Science Centre of Ac. Sci. USSR*, no. 1, Nauka, Siberian Branch, Novosibirsk, pp. 137-214 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 1974. Subclass shelled Crustacea, Ostracoda. In: Atlas of the Invertebrates of the Aral Sea.: 180-199, 12 text-figs. *Pischevaja Promyshlennost'*, Moscow (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. and M.N. Gramm. 1974. *Saipanetta* McKenzie 1967 (Ostracoda) from the Northern Pacific and problems of classification. *Crustaceana*, 27, 1: 92-102, 3 text-figs.

Chavtur V.G. and E.I. Schornikov. 1974. Planktonic ostracoda of the Bering Sea. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 53 (2): 285-288, 17 text-figs. (in Russian).

1975

Schornikov E.I., 1975. A "living fossil" - representative of Protocytherini (Ostracoda), from the Kurilo-Kamchatka deep. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 54 (4): 517-525, 3 text-figs, 2 tab. (in Russian).

Schornikov, E. I. 1975. Ostracod fauna of the intertidal zone in the vicinity of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory. Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab., v. 22, no. 1-4, p. 1-30, 15 text-fig. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, 22 (1/4)

1976

Schornikov E.I. 1976. Adaptation pathways of ostracoda to sestonophagy. In: Hartmann G. (Ed.). Evolution of Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda. Abh. Vern. naturwiss. Ver. Hamburg, (NF) 18-19 (Suppl.): 247-257.

1978

Kussakin O.G. and M.B. Ivanova. 1978. The intertidal zone of the Bering Sea coast of Chukotka (The lists, number and bioweight of Ostracoda, submitted Schornikov E.I. are given). – In: Kussakin O.G. (Ed.) The intertidal zone of the Bering Sea and south-eastern Kamchatka. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 10-40 (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I. 1978. Subclass Ostracoda (p. 162) - A list of the animal species from the intertidal zone of the eastern Kamchatka and western coast of Bering Sea, compiled by O.G. Kussakin with coworkers - In: Kussakin O.G. (Ed.) The intertidal zone of the Bering Sea and south-eastern Kamchatka. Nauka, Moscow, pp. 157-174 (in Russian).

1979

Schornikov E.I. 1979. Terrestrial ostracodes. Abstracts VII International symposium on ostracodes, Beograd. 1p. (no pages).

Schornikov. E.I. and S.V. Shaitarov. 1979. A new genus of osracods from Far-Eastern Seas. *The Soviet Journal of Marine Biology*, 5 (2), 109–115 (English translation of: Schornikov & Shaitarov, 1979a)

1980

Schornikov E.I., 1980. A review of the genus *Zabythocypris* (Ostracoda, Bairdiacea). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 59 (2): 186-198, 4 text-figs. (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I., 1980. Transformation of male maxillae in raptorial organ in the Podocopida (Ostracoda). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 59 (3): 456-458 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I., 1980. New ostracods species of the coral reefs of the Red Sea and Aden's bay. In: B.V. Preobrazhensky & E.V. Krasnov (Eds.). Biology of coral Reefs. Morphology, sistematics, ecology. Nauka, Moscow: 131-158, 14 text-figs., 1 tab. (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I., 1980. Tubeous vital form of the coral *Astreopora miriophtalma* from off-shore island Niuafou. (Tonga Islands). In: B.V. Preobrazhensky & E.V. Krasnov (Eds.). Biology of coral Reefs. Morphology, sistematics, ecology. Nauka, Moscow: 176-182 (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I., 1980. Ostracodes of the genus *Jonesia* from the White Sea and Barents Sea.

Schornikov E.I., 1980. Ostracodes in terrestrial biotopes (Ostrakody v nadzemnykh biotopakh). *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 59 (9): 1306-1319 (in Russian).

1981

Schornikov, E.I. 1981. *Tyrrhenocythere amnicola* (Crustacea): a polytypic ostracod species from the Cainozoic of southern USSR. In: Bragina, L.F. (Ed.), Biostratigraphy of the Anthropogene and Neogene of the South West USSR, 107–122. *Moldavian Academy of Sciences*, Kishinev: Shtiintsa. [In Russian].

Schornikov, E.I., 1981. Ostracoda Bythocytheridae of the Far-Eastern Seas. Nauka, Moscow, 200 p., 8 pls., 86 text-figs., 1 table. (in Russian).

1982

Schornikov E.I., 1982. Ostracoda of the Bythocytheridae from Australian waters. In: Biologya korallovykh rifov. Soobshchestva priavstraliyskikh vod. Vladivostok: FEB Ac. Sci. USSR, p. 57-81, 9 text-figs. (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I., 1982. Ostracoda Bythocytheridae of Antarctic and Subantarctic (with remarks on the onthogenesis of Tribe Sclerochilini)**.** In: Fauna and distribution of crustaceans of Natal and Antarctic waters; Vladivostok: FEB Ac. Sci. USSR, p. 4-39, 20 text-figs. (in Russian).

1985

Schornikov, E.I. 1985. The pathways of morphological evolution of Bythocytheridae. - Ninth International Sym. on Ostracoda. Programs and abstracts. Shizuoka, p. 96.

Schornikov E.I., 1985. The concept of cyclicity of morphogenesis. 9th International Symposium on Ostracoda. Programs and abstracts. Shizuoka, p. 96-97.

1986

Schornikov, E.I. 1986. Discrepancy between "zoological" and "paleontological" classification of Ostracoda and possible ways to cope with it. *Approaches to Stratigraphic Zonation by Microorganisms, Abstracts of Papers, 10th All-Union Paleontological Conference* (Approaches to Stratigraphic Zonation by Microorganisms: Abstracts of Papers, 10th All-Union Paleontol. Conf.). - Zonal'naya stratigraphia po mikroorganismam i metody ee rasrabotki: Tez. Dokl. 10 Vsesoyuz. Micropaleontol. Soveshch., Leningrad: VSEGEI, p. 232-234 (in Russian.).

Schornikov, E.I. 1986. The new taxa of the ostracode Limnocytheridae from Far-Eastern and Central Asian water bodies (Novye taksony ostrakod Limnocytheridae iz vodoemov dalnego vostoka I sredney Azii). In: Bottom organisms of the Far East (Donnye organizmy presnykh vod dalnego vostoka). Vladivostok: FEB Ac. Sci. USSR, p. 19-29 (in Russian.)

Aladin, N.V. and E.I. Schornikov. 1986. Peculiarities of osmoregulation in ostracod *Terrestricythere* from terrestrial biotopes. *Ecologia*, 4, p. 42-45 (in Russian.)

Aladin, N.V., Schornikov, E.I. 1986. Salinity adaptations and osmoregulatory abilities in the Ostracoda from the Sea of Japan. Part. 1. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 65 (6), p. 829-836 (in Russian).

1987

Schornikov, E.I. 1987. Two new subgenera of Bythocytherid ostracods. *Zoologichesky Zhurnal*, 66 (7), p. 996-1004 (in Russian.)

1988

Schornikov, E.I. 1988. The concept of cyclicity of morphogenesis. In: Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishisaki, K. (eds.). Evolutionary Biology of Ostracoda. Developm. Palaeont. Stratigr. 11. Tokyo: Kodansha Ltd., p. 195-205.

Schornikov, E.I. 1988. The pathways of morphological evolution of Bythocytheridae. In: Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishisaki, K. (Eds.). Evolutionary Biology of Ostracoda. Developm. Palaeont. Stratigr. 11. Tokyo: Kodansha Ltd., p. 951-966.

Schornikov, E.I. 1988. A new Triassic Tribus of the ostracode Family Bythocytheridae. - *Paleontologichesky Zhurnal*, 2, p. 118-119 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 1988. The concept of cyclicity of morphogenesis and morphological evolution of ostracode Bythocytheridae (Silurian - Recent). - Tez. Dokl. 2 Vsesoyuz. Conf. po problemam evolucii. (Abstracts of Papers, 2th All-Union Conf. on Problems of Evolution), Moskow: MGU, p. 97-98 (in Russian).

1989

Schornikov, E.I. 1989. Ostracods Fam. Bythocytheridae: Comparative morphology, pathways of evolution, taxonomy. - Doct. Sci. Thesis, Leningrad, 47 pp. (in Russian).

1990

Schornikov, E.I., Michailova, E.D. 1990. Ostracoda Bythocytheridae at early stage of development: Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways. Nauka, Moscow. 278 pp., 38 text-figs., 16 pl., 5 tab. (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I. 1990. Evolution and classification of Bythocytheridae. *Cour. Forsch. -Inst. Senckenberg*, 123, p. 291-302.

Schornikiv, E.I. 1990. Ostracods - bioindicators of condition of water ecosystems - Ecologicheskie problemy ohrany jivoi prirody: Tez. Dokl. Vsesoyuz. Conf. (Ecological Problems of the Protection of Living Nature: Abstracts of Papers, All-Union Conf.) Part 3. Moscow, p. 235-236 (in Russian).

1991

Krstić N. and E.I. Schornikov. E.I. 1991. A new genus of Limnocytherdae - *Scordiscia*. - Progr. and Abstr. 11th Intern. Symp. on Ostracoda. Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia. p. 52.

Schornikov E.I. 1991. The sculpture of Jonesiini. - Progr. and Abstr. 11th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia. p.77.

Schornikov E.I. 1991. Ostracods of the Khanka Lake Basin. - Progr. and Abstr. 11th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia. p. 78.

1993

Krstić N. and E.I. Schornikov. 1993. *Scordiscia*, a new genus of Limnocytheridae. In: McKenzie, K.G., Jones, P.J., eds. Ostracoda in the Earth and life sciences. Proc. 11th Intern. Symp. on Ostracoda. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema, P. 249-257.

Schornikov, E.I. 1993 (1991). Problems of systematics of the ostracods of family Paradoxostomatidae and reclassification of *Paradoxostoma* s.l. from Peter the Great Bay (Sea of Japan). In: Kafanov, A. I. (ed.). Ecosystem research: Costal communities of Peter the Great Bay. Far East Branch, Academy of Sciences USSR, Vladivostok: 153-166 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. (Shornikov). 1993a (1991). Ostracods of subfamily Cytheroisinae Schornikov subfam. n. (Podocopida, Paradoxostomatidae) from Peter the Great Bay (Sea of Japan). In: Kafanov, A. I. (ed.). Ecosystem research: Coastal communities of Peter the Great Bay. Far East Branch, Academy of Sciences USSR, Vladivostok: 167-182 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. Ostracods Bythocytheridae of the Devonian-Carboniferous boundary deposits of the NE Russia. 108 pp., 75 text-figs., 16 pl., 2 tab., 1993. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok (in Russian).

1995

Schornikov, E.I. and G.V. Dolgov. 1995 *Angulicytherura* gen. n. – a new ostracod genus of the family Cytheruridae from Far-Eastern Seas. *Biologya Morya* 21(1): 29–36 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. and G.V. & Dolgov. 1995. *Angulicytherura* gen. n. - a new ostracod genus of the family Cytheruridae from Far Eastern Seas. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology* 21(1): 24–31 (English translation of: Schornikov & Dolgov, 1995a).

Krstić N., Schornikov E. 1995. 1.3. Evolution or succession of the fauna, the case of *Ilyocypris angulata*. - Vol. Romanien, ser. Chronostratigraphie und Neostratotipen. Bucuresti, p. 38.

Schornikov E.I. and O.A. Tsareva. 1995. New Ostracoda of the genus *Aurila* from the N.W. Pacific. In: Keyser, D., Whatley, R.C., eds. Zur Zoogeographie und Systematik insbesondere der Polychaeten und Ostracoden. *Mitt. hamb. zool. Mus. Inst*., Band 92, Erbd. S. 237-253.

1996

Schornikov, E.I. 1996. Ostracodes as indicators of water ecosystems' dynamics. *Bulletin Far Eastern Branch Russian Academy of Science.* Bull. Far East. Branch Russ. Ac. Sci., Vladivostok, 5: 36-42 (in Russian).

1997

Schornikov E.I. 1997. Classis Ostracoda. In: Kussakin O.G., Ivanova M.B., Tsurpalo A.P. et al. A check-list of animals, plants and fungi from the intertidal zone of Far Eastern seas of Russia. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok, p. 95-97 (in Russian).

Gvozdeva I.G., S.A. Gorbarenko, V.A. Rakov, K.A. Lutaenko, E.I. Schornikov, and J.A. Mikischin. 1997. Primorije paleoenvironment for middle and late Holocene by using outcrop "Shkotovo" results. Vladivostok: FEB RAS. 32 pp. (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I. and D.A. Sokolenko. 1997. Ostracodes of Vostochny Port (Sea of Japan) as Indicators of Antropogenic Stress. Applications of Micropaleontology in Environmental Sciences. Abstract Volume of the First International Conference Tel Aviv-Israel. p. 107.

1998

Shkolnik E.L. and E.I. Schornikov. 1998. Fast phosphatization of ostracod and other organisms. - *Bull. Moscow Soc. Testers of Nature*. Geol. Dept. 73(1): 47-56 (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I. 1998. Classis Ostracoda Latreille, 1806. In: Adrianov A.V. and Kussakin O.G. A check-list of biota of the Peter the Great Bay, the Sea of Japan. Vladivostok: Dalnauka, p. 224-229 (in Russian).

1999

Schornikov, E.I. and D.A. Sokolenko. 1999. Ostracody-indikatory pridonnyh vodnyh mass juzhnoj chasti zaliva Petra Velikogo Japonskogo morja. Biologya Morya, 25 (2), 180–183 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. and D.A. Sokolenko. 1999. Ostracods - indicators of near-bottom water masses in the Southern Part of Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology*, 25 (2), 215–218 (English translation of: Schornikov & Sokolenko, 1999)

Gvozdeva I.G., S.A. Gorbarenko, V.A. Rakov, K.A. Lutaenko, E.I. Schornikov, and J.A. Mikischin. 1999. Paleoenvironmental changes of Southern Primorye in the middle and late Holocene: Evidences from paleontological and geochemical results of study of Shkotovo region. Global change studies in the Far East. Abstracts of workshop September 7-9, 1999, Vladivostok, Russia. Vladivostok. p. 19-20.

2000

Schornikov, E. I. 2000. Ostracoda as Indicators of Conditions and Dynamics of Water Ecosystems (Chapter 8). In: Martin R.E. (ed.). Environmental Micropaleontology: the application of microfossils to environmental geology. Topics in Geobiology 15: 181-187. Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publishers, New York.

Lee, E. Y., M. Huh and E. I. Schornikov. 2000. Ostracod Fauna from the East Sea coast of Korea and Their distribution - Preliminary Study on Ostracoda as an Indicator of Water Pollution. *Jour. Geological Soc. of Korea*, 36(4): 435-472 (in Korean).

2001

Schornikov, E.I. 2001. Heterochrony in the development of the shell sculpture of ostracod genus *Pseudocandona*, Abstracts of 14-th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Jul. 28 - Aug. 8. 2001, Shizuoka, Japan. P. 32.

Schornikov, E.I. 2001. The problem of cosmopolitanism of deep-sea ostracod fauna on the example of genus *Pedicyther*. Abstracts of 14-th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Jul. 28 - Aug. 8. 2001, Shizuoka, Japan. P. 84.

Schornikov, E.I. 2001. Ostracod analysis: results and perspectives. Environmental evolution in East Asia: Shanghai-Vladivostok Bilateral Workshop, December 12-13, 2001. Program and Abstracts. Key laboratory of Marine Geology, MOE, Tongji University, Shanghai, China. P. 18.

Shornikov, E. I. 2001. Class Ostracoda, Orders Platycopida and Podocopida. Sirenko B.I. (ed.). List of species of free-living invertebrates of Eurasian Arctic seas and adjacent deep waters. In: Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas. St.-Peterburg. Vol. 51(59). P. 99-103.

Shornikov, E.I. 2001. UNEP/CRAES/PGI: Diagnostic Analysis of the Lake Xingkai/Khanka Basin. UNEP, Nairobi. 2001. P. 49-50, 73.

Schornikov E.I., Lee Eui-Hyeong, Huh Min. 2001. Comparative morphology and ontogenesis of the genus *Acanthocythereis* species from Arctic and NW Pacific. Abstracts of 14th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Jul. 28 - Aug. 8. 2001, Shizuoka, Japan. p. 85.

Schornikov, E.I.and V.G. Chavtur. 2001. Ostracods of rocky and neighboring shallow-water biotopes in southwestern of Peter the Great Bay. – The state of environment and biota of the southwestern part of Peter the Great Bay and the Tumen River mouth. v. 3. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok. 3: 85-105.

Schornikov, E.I. and Yu.A. Trebuchov. 2001. Ostracods of brackish and fresh waters of southern coast of Peter the Great Bay. – The state of environment and biota of the southwestern part of Peter the Great Bay and the Tumen River mouth. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok, 3:56-84.

2002

Schornikov, E.I. and O.A. Tsareva. 2002. Heterochrony in sculpture development in the ostracode genus *Hemicythere. Russian Journal of Marine Biology* 28(1):7-18.

2003

Schornikov, E. I. and D. Keyser. 2003. The morphology and classification of Paradoxostomatinae ostracods from the nearshore zone of Madeira and Canary Islands. Abstracts Fifth European Ostracodologists Meeting, Cuenca (Spain), 20-24 July 2003, p. 43.

Schornikov, E. I.and D. Keyser. 2003. The morphology and classification of Paradoxostomatinae ostracods from the nearshore zone of Madeira and Canary Islands. Abstracts Fifth European Ostracodologists Meeting, Cuenca (Spain), 20-24 July 2003, p. 43.

Krstić N., D. Keyser, Z. Marković, and Lj. Savić, with contrib. of E. Glozzi and E. Shornikov. 2003. Late Pliocene or Akchagylian ostracodes in the Medoetarranenan area and in middle and eastern Europe; Abstracts of 1th Meet. Ital. Ostracodol.: 19-20, Rimini

2004

Krstić N., L. Savic, Z. Markovic, D. Keyser, and E. Schornikov. 2004. Some important ostracodes from the Late Pliocene (Akchagylian) of the Mediterranean and Central and Eastern Europe. Boll. Della Soc. *Paleontologica Italiana*. 43(1-2):307-320.

Schornikov, E. I. 2004. Monitoring of environmental conditions on ostracod analysis. In: Tyurin A.N. (ed.). Far-Eastern Marine Biosphere Reserve. Research activities. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok. 1: 656-659 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 2004. Bottom ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda) of the Laptev Sea. In: Sirenko B.I. (Ed.). Fauna and ecosystems of the Laptev Sea and adjacent deep waters of the Arctic Basin. Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas. 54(62). Part II. St. Peterbutg, p. 58-70 +(Appendix 2. List of bentic stations of different cruises in Arctic Ocean, p. 167-170) (in Russian).

Schornikov, E.I. 2004. Class Ostracoda. In: Sirenko B.I. (Ed.). Fauna and ecosystems of the Laptev Sea and adjacent deep waters of the Arctic Basin. Appendix 1. List of species of invertebrates of the Laptev Sea and adjacent areas, which is compiled mainly on the materials of last expeditions of 90th years of XX century. Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas. 54 (62). Part II. St. Peterburg, p. 143-144 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E. I., 2004. Class Ostracoda - Shelled Crustacea. Chapter III. Annotated list of biota of the islands. In: Tyurin, A. N. (ed.). Far-Eastern Marine Biosphere Reserve. Biota. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok. 2: 458-465 (in Russian).

Schornikov, E. I. and D. Keyser. 2004. The morphology and classification of Paradoxostomatinae (Ostracoda) from the nearshore zone of Madeira and Canary Islands. *Revista Española de Micropaleontologia* 36(1): 57-81.

Schornikov, E. I. and D. Keyser. 2004. The morphology and classification of Paradoxostomatinae (Ostracoda) from the nearshore zone of Madeira and Canary Islands. *Revista Española de Micropaleontologia*, 36 (1), p. 57-81.

Schornikov, E.I.and M.A. Zenina. 2004. New genus of Ostracoda (Cytheroidea, Cytheruridae, Cytherurinae) from Far Eastern Seas. In: Sergienko, V. I., Schcheka, O.L., Cherednichenko, A.I. (Eds.). Bridges of science between North America and the Russian Far East: Past, Present, and Future. Proceedings of an International Conference on the Arctic and North Pacific. Dal'nauka, Vladivostok. p. 58.

Schornikov, E.I. and M.A. Zenina. 2004. Classis Ostracoda Latreille, 1802 (= Shelled Crustacea). Chapter II. Annotated list of marine biota of the Reserve. *In:* Tyurin A.N. (Ed.). Far-Eastern Marine Biosphere Reserve. Research activities. Vladivostok: Dalnauka. 2: 211-222 (in Russian).

2005

Schornikov, E. I. 2005. The question of cosmopolitanism in the deep-sea ostracod fauna: the example of the genus *Pedicythere.* Ikeya N., Tsukagoshi A. and Horne D. J. (eds). Evolution and Diversity of Ostracoda. Proc. of 14-th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Japan. *Hydrobiologia*. 538:193-215. ISSN 0018-8158

Schornikov, E.I. 2005. The question of cosmopolitanism in the deep-sea ostracod fauna: the example of the genus *Pedicythere*. In: N. Ikeya, A. Tsukagoshi and D.J. Horne (eds), Evolution and Diversity of Ostracoda. Proc. of 14-th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Japan. *Hydrobiologia* 538: 193-215.

Yu Na, Quan-hong Zhao, E.I. Schornikov, and Li-qiao Chen. 2005. Recent ostracods from the Taihu Lake. *Acta Micropaleontologica Sinica* 22(2): 143-151.

Schornikov, E.I. and D. Keyser. 2005. A review of the Recent ostracods of the genus *Elofsonella* Pokorny, 1955. Program and Abstracts 15th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Freie Universität Berlin, September 12-15. *Berliner paläobiologische Abhandlungen*. 6: 110.

2006

Schornikov, E.I. 2006. Paleoenvironmental changes in Southern Primorye in the Middle and Late Holocene revealed on the basis of Ostracod Analysis. Abstracts of 4th International Symposium of the Kanazawa University 21st-Century COE Program. Promoting Environmental Research in Pan-Japan Sea Area. March 8-10, 2006b, p. 87.

Schornikov, E.I. 2006. Checklist of the ostracod (Crustacea) fauna of Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan. *Zootaxa*. 1294: 29–59.

Schornikov, E.I. and M.A. Zenina. 2006. Ostracods of *Sinocytheridea* genus in geological history of Peter the Great Bay (Pan-Sea of Japan). Abstracts of 4th International Symposium of the Kanazawa University 21st-Century COE Program. Promoting Environmental Research in Pan-Japan Sea Area. March 8-10, 2006a, Kanazawa Excel Hotel Tokyu, Japan. p. 88.

Schornikov, E.I., and M.A. Zenina. 2006. Fauna of the benthic ostracods in the Kara, Laptev and East-Siberian seas (based on materials collected in the POI FEB RAS expeditions). In: Sergienko V.I., Semiletov I.P. (eds.), FEB RAS marine investigations in the Arctic. Vladivostok: Dalnauka, 156-211. Proceedings of the Arctic Regional Center; vol. 4 (in Russian).

Zenina, M.A. and E.I. Schornikov. 2006. Ostracod complexes of the freshened part of Amursky Bay and lower Razdolnaya River. Ecological problems related to use of coastal marine waters. Materials of international scientific-practical conference. Vladivostok: Far East University. p. 68-71.

2007

Schornikov, E.I. and Zenina, M.A. 2007. Buried Ostracods Collected at the Location of a Nuclear Submarine Accident in the Chazhma Cove (Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan). *Russian Journal of Marine Biology*. 33(3): 199–202.

Chavtur V.G., E.I. Schornikov, E.H. Lee, and Min Huh. 2007. Benthic Ostracoda (Myodocopina, Philomedidae) of the East Sea (Sea of Japan), with description of a new species from the Korean Peninsula. *Zootaxa*. 1530:1–24.

Schornikov, E.I., Keyser, D. 2007. Ostracoda of families Hemicytheridae, Loxoconchidae and Cytheruridae from the nearshore zone of Madeira and the Canary Islands. Abstract volume of European Ostracodologists' Meeting VI (EOM VI) 19" International Senckenberg Conference. 5 – 7 September 2007. Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Senckenberg, August 2007, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. p. 75.

Schornikov, E.I.and N.M. Syrtlanova. 2007. A *Terrestricythere* species from the Black Sea in zones of gas seepage. Abstract volume of European Ostracodologists' Meeting VI (EOM VI) 19" International Senckenberg Conference. 5 – 7 September 2007. Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Senckenberg, August 2007, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. P. 76.

Schornikov, E.I. and M.A. Zenina. 2007. New genus of cytherurid ostracods from NE Pacific. Abstract volume of European Ostracodologists' Meeting VI (EOM VI) 19" International Senckenberg Conference. 5 – 7 September 2007. Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Senckenberg, August 2007, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. p. 77.

Zenina, M.A. and E.I. Schornikov. 2007. Ostracod Distribution of Razdolnaya River Estuary (Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan). Abstract volume of European Ostracodologists' Meeting VI (EOM VI) 19" International Senckenberg Conference. 5 – 7 September 2007. *Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Senckenberg*, August 2007, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. P. 84.

Shornikov E. I. 2007. Modern and fossil (Quaternary) Ostracoda from high mountainous Tien Shan lake basins Sonkul and Chatyrkul. - In: Romanovsky V.V. (Ed.). Climate, Glaciers, Lakes of Tien-Shan: Journey to the Past. The Institute of Water Problems and Hydropower NAS KR, ISTC. – Bishkek: Ilim. P. 110-140 +163-166 (in Russian).

Schornikov E.I. 2007. Paleoecological reconstruction of Quaternary deposits of the Chatirkul Lake based on ostracod analysis. In: Romanovsky V.V. (Ed.). Climate, Glaciers, Lakes of Tien-Shan: Journey to The Past. The Institute of Water Problems and Hydropower NAS KR, ISTC. – Bishkek: Ilim.

2008

Zenina, M.A. and E.I. Schornikov. 2008. Ostracod assemblages of the freshened part of Amursky Bay and lower reaches of Razdolnaya River (Sea of Japan). Lutaenko K.A., Vaschenko M.A. (Eds). Ecological studies and the state of the Razdolnaya River (Sea of Japan). 1: 156-185. Vladivostok: Dalnauka. ISBN 978-5-8044-0783-5

Schornikov, E.I. and N.M. Syrtlanova. 2008. A new species of *Terrestricythere* from the Black Sea, in zones of gas seepage. *Senckenbergiana lethaea*, 88 (1):121–126. ISSN 0037-2110

Schornikov, E.I. 2008. Relic ostracods in the Lake Kushmurun fauna (Kazakhstan). *News of Paleontology and Stratigraphy*. Geology and Geophysics. Supplement.

Schornikov, E.I. and M.A. Zenina. 2008. Ostracods of the coastal zone of Jeju Island, Korea. Marine biodiversity and bioresources of the North-Eastern Asia. Book of abstracts of the workshop 21-22th October, 2008. Marine and Environmental Research Institute, Cheju National University, Jeju, Korea (Asia Network for Global Change Research). 2008. P. 88–93.

Schornikov, E.I. 2008. Class Ostracoda Latreille, 1802, Shelled Crustacea. In: Tchesunov, A.V., Kaljakina, N.M., Bubnova, E.N. (compilers). A Catalogue of Biota of the White Sea Biological Station of the Moscow State University. Moscow: KMK Scientific Press Ltd. p. 273–275.

2009

Schornikov E.I and O.A. Tsareva. 2009. Holotypes of ostracods of Order Podocopida from the collection of the Museum of A.V. Zhirmunsky Institute of Marine Biology FEB RAS (Vladivostok). *Zootaxa*. 2071: 21–34.

Schornikov, E.I. 2009. Class Ostracoda. Subclass Podocopa. In: Sirenko, B.I. (Ed.), Ecosystems and bioresources of the Chukchi Sea and adjacent water areas. Appendix 2. List of species of invertebrates of the Chukchi Sea and the Bering Strait made generally on materials of expeditions 1976-2005. Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas. 64(72). St. Petersburg, 295–297 (in Russian).

2010

Schornikov, E.I. 2010. Ostracoda (Crustacea) of the Caspian origin in the Azov-Black seas basin. Abstract volume IGCP 521 - INQUA 501 Sixth Plenary Meeting and Field Trip, Rhodes, Greece, 27 September – 5 October 2010. p. 185-186.

Schornikov, E.I., 2010. Class Ostracoda. Order Podocopida. In: Sirenko, B.I. (Ed.), Fauna of the East-Siberian Sea, regularities of development and quantitative distribution of bottom ecosystems. Appendix 2. List of species of invertebrates of the East-Siberian Sea. Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas. 66(75). St. Petersburg, 265–272 (in Russian).

Cronin, T. M., L. J. Gemery, E. M. Brouwers, W. M. Briggs, Jr., A. Wood, A. Stepanova, E. I. Schornikov, J. Farmer, and K. E. S. Smith. 2010. Modern arctic ostracode database. IGBP PAGES/WDCA Contribution Series Number: 2010-081.

2011

Schornikov, E.I. 2011. *Loxocauda orientalis* sp. nov. (Ostracoda: Loxoconchidae) from the Sea of Japan. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology*. Vladivostok, 37(2): 98–103.

Schornikov, E.I. 2011. Loxocaudinae: A New Subfamily in the Ostracod Family Loxoconchidae. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology*. Vladivostok, 37(3): 185–192.

Schornikov, E.I. 2011. Problems of studying Ostracoda of the Caspian basin. *Joannea Geol. Paläont*. 11: 177–179.

Schornikov, E.I., 2011. Ostracoda of the Caspian origin in the Azov-Black seas basin. *Joannea Geologie und Paläontologie*. 11:180–184.

2012

Ivanova E.V., I.O. Murdmaa M.S. Karpuk, E.I. Schornikov, F. Marret, E.A. Platonova, T.M. Cronin, and I.V. Buynevich. 2012. Paleoenvironmental changes on the northeastern and southwestern Black Sea shelves during the Holocene. INQUA 501-IGCP 521. Fifth Special Volume, *Quaternary International*. 261: 91-104.

Escriva, A., R.J. Smith, J.A. Aguilar-Alberola, T. Kamiya, I. Karanovic, J. Rueda, E.I. Schornikov, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2012. Global distribution of *Fabaeformiscandona subacuta* (Yang, 1982): an exotic Invasive Ostracoda on the Iberian Peninsula? *Journal of Crustacean Biology*. 32(6): 949-961, https://doi.org/10.1163/1937240X-00002096.

Schornikov, E.I. 2012. New species of ostracods to Black and the Azov seas fauna. Modern micropaleontology. Proceedings of the XV All-Russian micropaleontological meeting (12-16 September 2012, Gelendzhik), Moscow, p. 257-260 (in Russian).

Ivanova E., I. Murdmaa, E. Schornikov, R. Aliev, F. Marret, A. Chepalyga, L. Bradley, M. Zenina, V. Kravtsov, and G. Alekhina. 2012. Decadal-to-millennial scale environmental changes on the northeastern Black sea shelf during the late Holocene and 20th century. At the edge of the sea: sediments, geomorphology, tectonics and stratigraphy in Quaternary studies. INQUA SEQS Meeting, Programme and abstract. Sassari. Italy. P. 43-44.

2013

Gliozzi E., N. Aladin, I. Boomer, T. Dmitrieva, N. Dykan, E.I. Schornikov, M. Stoica M., and E. Tesakova. 2013. Taxonomic revision of Livental's species of brackish water Ostracoda (Crustacea) and designation of neotypes. *Il Naturalista siciliano*. 37(1): 147-149

Zenina M.A., E.I. Schornikov, E.V. Ivanova, L.R. Bradley, and F. Marret. 2013. The Holocene ostracods from the northeastern Black Sea shelf as indicators of environmental changes. *Il Naturalista siciliano*. S. 4, Vol. 37, N 1, pp. 461-463

Schornikov, E.I. 2013. Class Ostracoda, Subclass Podocopa. In Sirenko B.I.(ed.) List of species of free-living invertebrates of the Russian Far Eastern seas. Exploration of the fauna of the seas 75(83), 258 p.

2014

Ivanova, E., E. Schornikov, F. Marret, I. Murdmaa, M. Zenina, R. Aliev, L. Bradley, A. Chepalyga, L. Wright, V. Kremenetsky, and V. Kravtsov. 2014. Environmental changes on the inner northeastern Black Sea shelf, off the town of Gelendzhik, over the last 140 years. *Quaternary International*. p. 328–329.

Schornikov E.I.and M.A. Zenina. 2014. Ostracods as indicators of conditions and dynamics of water ecosystems (on the example of Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan). Vladivostok: Dalnauka. 334 p.

Schornikov, E.I., M.A. Zenina, and E.V. Ivanova. 2014. Ostracodes as indicators of the aquatic environmental conditions on the northeastern Black Sea shelf over the previous 70 years. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology*. Vladivostok, 40(6):455–464.

2015

Ivanova, E.V, F. Marret, M.A. Zenina, I.O. Murdmaa, A.L. Chepalyga, L.R. Bradley, E.I. Schornikov, O.V. Levchenko, and M.I. Zyryanova. 2015. The Holocene Black Sea reconnection to the Mediterranea Sea: New insights from the northeastern Caucasian shelf. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*. 427: 41–61. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2015.03.027.

Zenina, M.A., E.I. Schornikov, and T.A. Yanina. 2015. Specific ostracod fauna of the chocolate-colored clays in North Caspian region. Abstracts, 8th European Ostracodologists' Meeting. Tartu, Estonia, 22-30 July 2015. Tartu. 2015. p. 90.

Schornikov, E.I. 2015. Composition and distribution of the boreal-arctic ostracod genus *Paracyprideis* Klie, 1929. Modern micropaleontology. Proceedings of the XVI All-Russian micropaleontological meeting (Kaliningrad), 107-110.

Schornikov, E.I. 2015. Composition and distribution of the boreal-arctic ostracod genus *Heterocyprideis* Elofson, 1941. Modern micropaleontology. Proceedings of the XVI All-Russian micropaleontological meeting (Kaliningrad), 111-115.

Schornikov, Evgenij. 2015. The taxonomic position of the *Cyprideis* species (Ostracoda, Cytheroidea, Cytherideidae) that occurs in Lake Issyk-Kul, NE Kyrgystan. *Micropaleontology*, vol. 61, nos. 1-2, text-figures 1–5, plates 1–2, pp. 37-48.

E.I. Schornikov, M.A. Zenina, and E.V. Ivanova. 2015. Ostracods as indicators of the aquatic environmental conditions on the northeastern Black Sea shelf over the past 70 years. *Russian Journal of Marine Biology* 40(6):455-464.

2016

Schornikov, E.I. 2016. A new Paratethyan genus of the ostracod subfamily Loxoconchinae (Podocopida, Cytheroidea). *Paleontological Journal* 50(6):601-608.

Chavtur, Vladimir and Dietmar Keyser. 2016. Description of new members of the family Cylindroleberididae (ostracoda: Cylindroleberididoidea) from the Southern Ocean. *Zootaxa* 4137(3): 301-329.

Chavtur, Vladimir and Dietmar Keyser. 2016. Benthic myodocopid Ostracoda (Philomedidae) from the Southern Ocean. *Zootaxa*. 4141(1): 1-70.

Petkowski Trajan, Burkhard Scharf & Dietmar Keyser, (2016). *Arctocypris fuhrmanni*, n. gen., n. sp. (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Eucypridinae) from Spitsbergen (Norway). *Zootaxa* 4066 (2): 152–160. http://dx.doi.org/10.11646/zootaxa.4066.2.3

Keyser, Dietmar and Frank Friedrich. 2016. An exceptionally well preserved new species of ostracod (Crustacea) with soft parts in Baltic amber. *Historical Biology*. doi:10.1080/08912963.2015.1123554

Keyser, D., Honigstein, A. 2016. Dedication: Dr Amnon Rosenfeld (1944–2014) *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36(1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1144/jmpaleo2015-011

2017

Gemery, Laura, Thomas Cronin, William Briggs Jr., Elisabeth Brouwers, Eugene Schornikov, Anna Stepanova, Adrian Wood, and Moriaki Yasuhara. 2017. An Arctic and Subarctic ostracode database: biogeographic and paleoceanographic applications. *Hydrobiologia* 786:59. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10750-015-2587-4.

Zenina, M., E. Ivanova, L. Bradley, I. Murdmaa, E. Schornikov, and F. Marret. 2017. Origin, migration pathways, and paleoenvironmental significance of Holocene ostracod records from the northeastern Black Sea shelf. *Quaternary Research* 87(1): 49-65. doi:10.1017/qua.2016.2

Schornikov, E.I. 2017. New substitute names for ostracodes to replace a genus-group name homonym. *Paleontological Journal* 51(1):107-108.

Schornikov, E.I. 2017. Taxonomic remarks concerning ostracods of the Ponto-Caspian Basin. *Paleontological Journal*.

Matzke-Karasz Renate, María de Lourdes Serrano-Sánchez, Liseth Pérez, Dietmar Keyser, Radovan Pipík and Francisco J. Vega. 2017. Abundant assemblage of Ostracoda (Crustacea) in Mexican Miocene amber sheds light on the evolution of the brackish-water tribe Thalassocypridini. *Historical Biology*. doi: 10.1080/08912963.2017.1340471

2018

Mohammed Munef, Peter Frenzel, Dietmar Keyser, Fadhl Hussain, Abdulkareem Abood, Abdulmajed Sha'af, Sadham Alzara'e, and Sakher Alammari. 2018. A humid early Holocene in Yemen interpreted from palaeoecology and taxonomy of freshwater ostracods. *J. Micropalaeontol*. 37:167-180, https://doi.org/10.5194/jm-37-167-2018.

Schornikov, 1979, 7th ISO Belgrade, field trip, with Patrick De Deckker (photo courtesy Karel Wouters)

Schornikov, 1989, 1st EOM, Frankfurt, field trip, collecting freshwater ostracods in the Messel Pit (photo courtesy Karel Wouters)

Schornikov Frankfurt, 2007

Schornikov, 2003, 5th EOM, Cuenca, with friends on the Plaza Mayor (photo courtesy Karel Wouters)

Eugenij Schornikov at EOM7 in Graz, Austria, 2011 (photo courtesy Henning Uffenorde)

Species described by Schornikov (see Schornikov and Tsareva, 2009)

Candona (*Trapezicandona*) *taurica* Schornikov, 1969
Terrestricypris arborea Schornikov, 1980
Callistocypris zlotini Schornikov, 1980
Cypridopsis kurilensis Schornikov, 1974
Terrestricythere ivanovae Schornikov, 1969
Terrestricythere pratensis Schornikov, 1980
Zabythocypris chinukensis Schornikov, 1980
Zabythocypris kurilensis Schornikov, 1980
Zabythocypris lata Schornikov, 1980
Zabythocypris mexicana Schornikov, 1980
Zabythocypris semeonovi Schornikov, 1980

Dentibythere dentata Schornikov, 1982
Nodobythere (*Cristobythere*) *cristata* Schornikov, 1987
Nodobythere nodosa Schornikov, 1981
Orientobythere urupensis Schornikov, 1981
Retibythere acutialata Schornikov, 1981
Retibythere bialata Schornikov, 1981
Rhombobythere alata Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere foveata Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere intertexta Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere mica Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere obesa Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere posttuberculata Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere sulcata Schornikov, 1982
Rhombobythere tuberculata Schornikov, 1982
Velibythere parallela Schornikov, 1982
Velibythere triangulata Schornikov, 1982
Velibythere velata Schornikov, 1982
Vitjasiella belyaevi Schornikov, 1976
Jonesia arctica Schornikov, 1980
Jonesia barentsovensis Schornikov, 1980
Jonesia camtschatica Schornikov, 1981
Jonesia cuneata Schornikov, 1981
Jonesia japonica Schornikov, 1981
Jonesia orientalis Schornikov, 1981
Kurilocythere scalaris Schornikov, 1981

Subfamily Pseudocytherinae Schneider, 1960
Tribe Pseudocytherini Schneider, 1960
Pseudocythere anterocostata Schornikov, 1982
Pseudocythere minima Schornikov, 1981
Pseudocythere moneroni Schornikov, 1981
Pseudocythere undulata Schornikov, 1982
Pteropseudocythere planiventrata Schornikov, 1982
Rostrocythere rostrata Schornikov, 1981
Oviferochilus ovalis Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Fascichilus*) *anadiricus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Fascichilus*) *asymmetricus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Fascichilus*) *multiporosus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Fascichilus*) *pusillus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Praesclerochilus*) *auricularis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Praesclerochilus*) *ochotensis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Praesclerochilus*) *pruniformis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus rubrimaris Schornikov, 1980
Sclerochilus (Praesclerochilus) *sirenkoi* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Praesclerochilus*) *uncifer* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Praesclerochilus*) *verecundus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *alius* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *ampliatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *angustus* Schornikov,
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *baculatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *brevimaxillaris* Schornikov, 1981

Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *calcarifer* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *caudatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *caudiculatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *convexus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *crassus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *curtus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *curvulus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *entis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *fabaceus* Schornikov, 1981
(*Sclerochilus*) *firmulus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *furcaspinatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *honshuensis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *improcerus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *inaequalis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *incomptus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *iturupicus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *jurassovi* Schornikov, 2004
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *karaensis* Schornikov and Zenina 2006
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *kunashiricus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *kurilensis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *laptevensis* Schornikov, 2004
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *laptevi* Schornikov, 2004
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *longisetosus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *lukini* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *matuaensis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *minutus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *modestus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *moneronicus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *parallelus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *percursus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *permediocris* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *porrectus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *prolongatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *protensus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *rostratus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *semiletovi* Schornikov and Zenina, 2006
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *semivitreus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *shikotanikus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *shimushiricus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *simplex* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *singularis* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *sparsus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *spongiiphilus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *strictus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *tumidiusculus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *ventrilatus* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *vermifer* Schornikov, 1981
Sclerochilus (*Sclerochilus*) *virguliformis* Schornikov, 1981

Family Cytheridae Baird, 1850
Cythere boreokurila Schornikov, 1974

Cythere golikovi Schornikov, 1974
Cythere urupensis Schornikov, 1974
Microcytherura nealei Schornikov and Zenina, 2006
Schizocythere pacifica Schornikov, 1974

Family Leptocytheridae Hanai, 1957
Subfamily Leptocytherinae Hanai, 1957
Cluthia horni Schornikov and Zenina 2006
Leptocythere polymorpha Schornikov, 1974
Subfamily Mediocytherideinae Mandelstam, 1960
Tanella supralittoralis Schornikov, 1974
Ishizakiella s. (Schornikov, 1974)

Family Limnocytheridae Klie, 1938
Limnocythere (*Galolimnocythere*) *aralensis* Schornikov, 1973
Scordiscia marinae Schornikov, 1993

Family Cytheromatidae Elofson, 1939
Cytheroma marinovi Schornikov, 1969

Family Krithidae Mandelstam, 1958
Eukrithe zhirmunskii Schornikov, 1975

Family Trachyleberididae Sylvester-Bradley, 1948
Abyssocythereis vitjasi Schornikov, 1975

Family Hemicytheridae Puri, 1953
Aurila acostata Schornikov and Tsareva, 1995
Aurila elongata Schornikov and Tsareva, 1995
Aurila modesta Schornikov and Tsareva, 1995
Aurila spinifera Schornikov and Tsareva, 1995
Hemicythere gurjanovae Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere kussakini Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere nana Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere ochotensis Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere orientalis Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere posterovestibulata Schornikov, 1974
Hemicythere quadrinodosa Schornikov, 1974
Heterocythereis reticulata Schornikov, 1969
Tyrrhenocythere amnicola caspiensis Schornikov, 1981

Family Microcytheridae Klie, 1938
Microcythere cuneata Schornikov, 1974
Microcythere devexa Schornikov, 1974
Microcythere littoralis Schornikov, 1974
Microcythere robusta Schornikov, 1974
Microcythere rotundata Schornikov, 1974

Family Cobanocytheridae Schornikov, 1975
Cobanocythere? japonica Schornikov,
Platymicrocythere tokiokai Schornikov, 1975

Family Loxoconchidae Sars, 1925
Cytheromorpha lagunae Schornikov, 1974
Loxocauda muelleri Schornikov, 1969
Pteroloxa chaunensis Schornikov and Zenina 2006
Pteroloxa gukovi Schornikov and Zenina 2006

Family Cytheruridae Müller, 1894
Subfamily Cytherurinae Müller, 1894
Angulicytherura rugosa Schornikov and Dolgov, 1995
Angulicytherura truncata Schornikov and Dolgov, 1995
Angulicytherura urupica Schornikov and Dolgov, 1995
Angulicytherura ventroangulata Schornikov and Dolgov, 1995
Semicytherura calamitica Schornikov, 1969
Semicytherura virgata Schornikov, 1969
Subfamily Pectocytherinae Hanai, 1957
Kotoracythere arctoborealis Schornikov and Zenina, 2006
Munseyella arctica Schornikov and Zenina, 2006
Subfamily Cytheropterinae Hanai, 1957
Cytheropteron sibiricum Schornikov and Zenina, 2006
Pedicythere arator Schornikov, 2005
Pedicythere dentata Schornikov, 2005
Pedicythere gibbera Schornikov, 2005
Pedicythere hirundo Schornikov, 2005
Pedicythere nivea Schornikov, 2005

Family Xestoleberididae Sars, 1928
Xestoleberis dentata Schornikov, 1975
Xestoleberis ishizakii Schornikov, 1975
Xestoleberis iturupica Schornikov, 1974
Xestoleberis opalescenta Schornikov, 1974
Xestoleberis posterovitrea Schornikov, 1980
Xestoleberis ukbani Schornikov, 1980

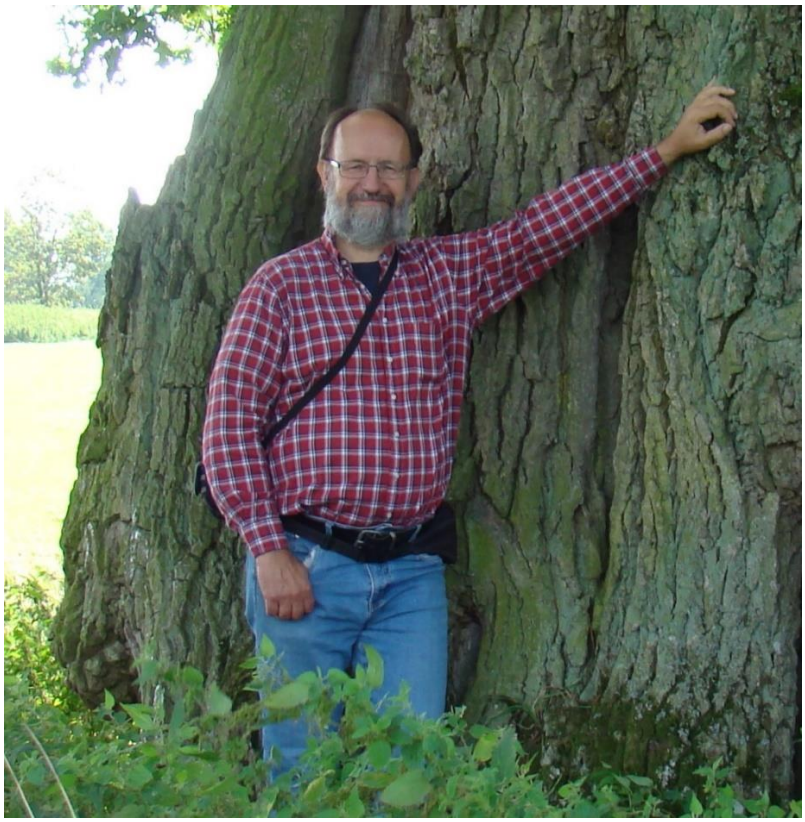
Family Paradoxostomatidae Brady et Norman, 1889
Subfamily Cytheroisinae Schornikov, 1993
Cytherois planus Schornikov, 1969
Cytherois violacea Schornikov, 1974
Cytherois zosterae Schornikov, 1975
Cytherois (*Orientocytherois*) *megapoda* Schornikov, 1993
Violacytherois flavoviolacea Schornikov, 1993
Subfamily Paradoxostomatinae Brady and Norman, 1889
Acetabulastoma arcticum Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma kurilense Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma littorale littorale Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma littorale robustum Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma longum Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma obtusatum Schornikov, 1974
Acetabulastoma rhomboideum Schornikov, 1970
Acetabulastoma subrhomboideum Schornikov, 1974
Arctostoma dudarevi Schornikov and Zenina 2006

Echinophilus semilunaris Schornikov, 1973
Echinositus strongiylocentroti Schornikov, 1973
Paradoxostoma aculeoliferum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma acutiusculum Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma adenense Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma arcticum ochotense Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma berberense Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma brunneatum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma brunneum Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma contendum Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma deltoideum Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma flaccidum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma gibberum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma gracilloideum Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma hartmanni Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma honssuense Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma hurgadense Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma imarginarium Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma japonicum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma kunashiricum Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma kurilense Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma micum Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma migrantum Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma nigromaculatum Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma obesum Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma ondae Schornikov, 1974
Paradoxostoma setoense Schornikov, 1975
Paradoxostoma triviale Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma tumidiusculum Schornikov, 1980
Paradoxostoma ussuricum Schornikov, 1974

Michael E. Schudack (1954–2016): A Dedicated Micropalaeontologist and Geologist

From: B. Sames and C. Martin-Closas. 2016. Michael E. Schudack (1954-2016): A dedicated micropaleontologist and geologist. *The Newsletter of Micropalaeontology* 94:10-18.

On 13th of January 2016, Michael E. Schudack passed away suddenly at the age of 61. The micropalaeontological community, his colleagues, companions, disciples, and students grieve for a dedicated geologist, micropalaeontologist (focus Charophyta, Ostracoda) wholeheartedly, distinguished stratigrapher, enthusiastic Earth history specialist, and exceptionally gifted teacher – and a mentor and friend. Michael E. Schudack is survived by his wife **Dr. Ulla Schudack** and his daughter Lisa Schudack to whom we would like to express our deepest sympathy.



Michael E. Schudack - 9.8.1954 –13.1.2016 (picture provided by Ulla Schudack)

Michael E. Schudack was born on 9th of August, 1954 in Gelsenkirchen (Ruhr Metropolitan Region, North Rhine-Westphalia), Germany. He studied Geology and Palaeontology at the 'Ruhr-Universität Bochum', which he finished in 1979, and also received his doctorate from this university in 1985. His doctoral thesis 'Die Charophytenflora und fazielle Entwicklung der Grenzschichten mariner Jura/Wealden in den nordwestlichen Iberischen Ketten (im Vergleich zu Asturien und Kantabrien [Charophyte flora and facies development of the marine Jurassic/Wealden boundary layers in the Northwestern Iberian Ranges (with a comparison to

Asturia and Cantabria)]' was supervised by Hans Mensink and published in 1987 (Schudack, 1987b).

In 1988, he took up a fixed-term position at the 'Freie Universität Berlin', Germany, where he deepened his knowledge on charophytes and where in 1993 he received his post-doctoral lecture qualification ('Habilitation' in German speaking countries) with his habilitation treatise 'Die Charophyten in Oberjura und Unterkreide Westeuropas. Mit einer phylogenetischen Analyse der Gesamtgruppe [The charophytes of the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous of Western Europe. With a phylogenetic analysis of the whole group]' (Schudack, 1993).

From 1995 to 1998 he was Staff scientist at the 'Martin Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (Saxony-Anhalt, Germany)'. In 1998 he returned to the 'Freie Universität Berlin' to take up a position as 'Akademischer Rat' (Lecturer). In 2002 he was appointed 'Akademischer Oberrat' (Senior Lecturer). In 2005, the 'Martin Luther Universität Halle-Wittenberg' awarded Michael Schudack the honorary professorship.

Michael Schudack was an enthusiastic geologist, palaeontologist and Earth history specialist with emphasis on micropalaeontology (Ostracoda, Charophyta), biostratigraphy, palaeobiogeography, palaeoclimatology, palaeoecology, general Earth history and stable isotope geochemistry. He excelled in that his work was characterized by broad integrated approaches that were based on solid fundamental research and interdisciplinary methodology. Michael Schudack always kept the big picture in mind, an important aspect that he conveyed to his students and disciples. His scientific work comprises more than 80 peer-reviewed articles, book chapters and monographies that cover a broad range of topics, not to mention numerous abstracts and editorial works.

Charophytes, particularly Mesozoic charophytes, their taxonomy, phylogeny, palaeobiogeography and biostratigraphy, were Michael Schudack's first professional passion, one of his main scientific focuses ever since his doctoral thesis (Schudack, 1987b), and one of the fields in which he achieved ground-breaking scientific progress. His first own project sponsored by the German Science Foundation (DFG Schu 694/1-1, 1989–1992) was on the 'Biostratigraphy and palaeoecology of charophytes from the Upper Jurassic of northwest Germany' (e.g. Schudack, 1990, 1991; Feist and Schudack, 1991) and culminated in his habilitation treatise (Schudack, 1993a). His works on the charophytes of the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous, particularly those from the Lower Saxony Basin where he developed a new local biozonation, later entered into the European Mesozoic–Cenozoic charophyte biozonation of Riveline et al. (1996).

Michael Schudack's contributions to charophyte palaeontology are numerous and considerable. His general interest in the application of new examination and imaging methods and techniques (e.g. Mehl and Schudack, 1991) promoted his research. For example, Michael Schudack had a sixth sense to discover the minute and elusive basal plates of a number of important Mesozoic charophytes, such as *Porochara*, *Feistiella* or *Mesochara*. This was extremely helpful in elucidating their systematics and phylogeny. In addition, he disentangled the complicated utricle structure of the earliest clavatoracean *Echinochara*. Beyond that, he also excelled in the regional and supraregional biostratigraphical analysis of charophytes from the Upper Jurassic, a difficult

time interval in which to undertake such a work, due to the abundance of the less informative gyrogonites of the porocharaceans and early characeans.

Michael Schudack's second micropalaeontological focus was on ostracods. Early in his career he had started to integrate the taxonomically substantiated application of ostracods to support his biostratigraphical and palaeoecological interpretation of marginally marine to non-marine Mesozoic successions. His work on ostracods – including taxonomy, biostratigraphy, palaeogeography, palaeoecology, and geochemistry – was promoted through the productive collaboration with his wife, the geologist and ostracodologist Dr. Ulla Schudack, to whom he was married since 1982.

Michael Schudack's earlier post-doctoral works culminated in his German Science Foundation project '*The ostracods and charophytes of the Morrison Formation (Upper Jurassic of Colorado and Utah, United States)*' (DFG Schu 694/4-1, 1992–1994), in the context of which he conducted quantitative analyses and could establish biogeographical and biostratigraphical links between the Colorado Plateau and western and central Europe based on thorough taxonomical and paleobiogeographical analyses. Through modern taxonomic revision and based on his experiences, one groundbreaking outcome of his work was that Michael Schudack could demonstrate that North American and European non-marine Upper Jurassic deposits have ostracod species (Cytheroidea and Cypridoidea) in common (Schudack, 1995b, 1996c, 1999a; Schudack et al., 1998), an aspect that previously had only rarely been speculated about.

Michael Schudack soon established himself an international reputation in both the international charophyte and ostracod community. In 1991 he organized the meeting of the Group of European Charophyte Specialists (GEC) in Berlin. From 2001–2004 he was secretary of the International Research Group on Charophytes (IRGC). In 2005, Michael Schudack organised the successful 15th International Symposium on Ostracoda in Berlin, Germany (see Program and Abstract volume under: http://www.geo.fu-berlin.de/geol/fachrichtungen/pal/eigenproduktion/Band6.pdf), the proceedings of which were published as special issues of three journals (http://www.ostracoda.net/meetings/12-meetings/iso-meetings/9-15th-iso-berlin-2005-germany). At this meeting, he was elected secretary of the International Research Group on Ostracoda (IRGO) for the period 2005–2009. For many years he also was project reviewer for the German Science Foundation (DFG).

Michael Schudack's third micropalaeontological main field of interest was Paleogene foraminifers. This focus was largely related with his extensive works (together with **K. Nuglisch**) on the borehole Loburg 1/90 (Saxony-Anhalt, Germany) core and started with his German Science Fund project 'Biostratigraphy and isotope geochemistry of benthic Foraminifera from the Upper Eocene and Lower Oligocene of the eastern North Sea Basin (borehole Loburg 1/90, Sachsen-Anhalt)' (DFG Schu 694/7-1, 1996–1999) and was continued by another project 'Planktonic foraminifers, biostratigraphy and palaeoclimatology around the Eocene/Oligocene boundary of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt)' (DFG Schu 694/23-1, since 2011). From these derived numerous publications successively describing the benthic, agglutinating and planktonic foraminifers from this core as well as their biostratigraphy and isotope geochemistry (Schudack and Nuglisch, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2013).

During that time (2004–2007) Michael Schudack was also secretary of the 'Subkommission für Jurastratigraphie' (Subcommission for Jurassic Stratigraphy of the German-speaking area) and 2005–2007 Corresponding Member of the International Subcommission on Jurassic Stratigraphy – the Jurassic Earth history, regional geology, stratigraphy and palaeoclimatology was another of his research focuses. In this field, Michael Schudack focused on regional aspects of the Central European (Germany and adjacent areas) Jurassic (e.g. Gramann and others, 1997; Pienkowsky and Schudack, 2008a; Schudack and Tessin, 2015) while he continued his works on Jurassic ostracods and stratigraphy of Central Europe and the Iberian Peninsula in close collaboration with his wife Ulla Schudack (e.g. Schudack, 2000a, b; Schudack, M. and Schudack, U. 1995a, b, 1997, 2011; Schudack, U. and Schudack, M., 2000, 2002, 2009a, b, 2012). In the supraregional to global context and as based on his charophyte, ostracod, and foraminifer isotope geochemistry works (supported by German Science Foundation project 'Isotope geochemistry of Foraminifera, Ostracoda, and Charophyta – a contribution to the late Jurassic palaeoclimate', DFG Schu 694/11-1; 1998–2000), Michael Schudack published significant contributions to (mainly Upper) Jurassic palaeoclimatology (e.g. Schudack, 1996c, 1999; Pienkowsky and Schudack, 2008b).

In the early 2000s Michael Schudack extended his range of research fields to Quaternary non-marine ostracods, palaeoenvironments and palaeoclimate on the one hand, as well as (Lower) Cretaceous non-marine ostracods on the other hand. The former arose from his German Science Foundation project '*Micropalaeontological and geochemical investigations of the palaeoenvironment and palaeoclimate of the Qaidam Basin (NW China) during the late Cenozoic*' (DFG Schu 694/13-1 and 13-2, 2000–2003), from which arose a number of publications with his PhD student Steffen Mischke (e.g. Mischke and others, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; Mischke and Schudack, 2001). The latter developed from different side projects Michael Schudack conducted with, among others, his wife Ulla Schudack (e.g. Luger and Schudack, 2001; Schudack, M. and Schudack, U. 2002; Schudack and Sames, 2003; Luppold and others, 2005; Khand and others., 2007) – thereby further extending his geographic working areas to Asia, Africa and the southern hemisphere – and from the German Science Foundation project 'Ostracods and charophytes from the nonmarine Lower Cretaceous of the western United States – biostratigraphy, palaeoecology, biogeography, and phylogeny' (DFG Schu 694/14-1 and 14-2, 2003–2007) together with his PhD student Benjamin Sames (e.g. Sames and others, 2010a, b). Here as well, it was Michael Schudack's trademark being able to contribute constructive to groundbreaking ideas and hypotheses that derived from his broad and deep holistic understanding of general Earth history, geology, stratigraphy, palaeontology and palaeoclimatology, a knowledge he freely shared with colleagues and students.

Aside from his main focuses described above, Michael Schudack worked on topics in the context of Devonian and Triassic geology of Germany including bio-, litho-, and sequence stratigraphy (e.g. Schudack, 1993c, 1996d).

Very recently, Michael Schudack increasingly placed his focus on charophytes again (e.g. Blindow and Schudack, 2014; Schudack, 2016) and extended his field of activity back into the Paleozoic based on a new German Science Foundation project he just had started in 2015 ('Revision of the Paleozoic charophytes of Germany – with contributions to systematics, phylogeny and palaeoecology', DFG Schu 694/25-1).

Most notably for his colleagues and students, Michael Schudack was an approachable, friendly, communicative and modest man, who also had a likeable, relaxed manner. He was both a gifted teacher and a dedicated field geologist who could easily inspire his audience in the lecture hall as well as in the field and was likewise popular and respected among his colleagues and students. One got the notion that he based his dedication on the motto 'teaching is the best way to broaden my horizon'. In dealing with his Master and PhD students, Michael Schudack was friendly and open. He never wanted to put himself in the centre of attention with respect to their scientific results and, for example, the order of authors in publications, but selflessly supported his students in getting and taking credit for their achievements and promoting their scientific development and career. At Palaeontology at the Institute of Geological Sciences of the 'Freie Universität Berlin', he showed great commitment in curating the teaching collection over many years (cf. Schudack, 2002). Within the scope of the geology party of the Department of Earth Sciences the students had just recently presented Michael Schudack with the *Teaching Award* in December 2015.

Michael Schudack was a music lover and had a close affinity to nature. Among his private passions were ornithology, motor-bike riding, and dendrology. The latter two hobbies he combined over many years in that he drove by bike through central Europe purposefully visiting ancient trees, many of these being natural monuments, of which he took pictures with himself and his bike, which he then catalogued in photo albums. One of these photos has been included here because it well depicts Michael Schudack as he was and as we remember him.

With Michael E. Schudack we have lost a highly valued colleague and mentor – but above all we miss a good friend.

Benjamin Sames [1] and Carles Martín-Closas[2]

1) Department for Geodynamics and Sedimentology, Geozentrum, Althanstrasse 14, 1090 Vienna, Austria., benjamin.sames@univie.ac.at
2) Departament de Dinàmica de la Terra i de l'Oceà, Facultat de Geologia, Universitat de Barcelona, 08028 Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. cmartinclosas@ub.edu

List of Publications of Michael E. Schudack

(in chronological order, with English translations of German titles, excluding conference abstracts the topic of which has been published in scientific articles)

Mensink, H. and Schudack, M., 1982. Caliche, Bodenbildungen und die paläogeographische Entwicklung an der Wende mariner Jura / Wealden in der westlichen Sierra de los Cameros (Spanien) [Caliche, soil formations and the palaeogeographic evolution at the turn of marine Jurassic to Wealden in the Sierra de los Cameros (Spain)]. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 163, 49–80.

Errenst, C., Mensink, H., Mertmann, D., Schudack, M. and Visser, H., 1984. Zum Jura der nordwestlichen Keltiberischen Ketten [On the Jurassic of the northwestern Celtiberian Chains]. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 135, 23–25;

Schudack, M., 1984. Die Jura / Wealden - Grenzschichten in den nordwestlichen Iberischen Ketten (Spanien) [The Jurassic / Wealden – Boundary beds in the northwestern Iberian Chains]. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 135, 57–65.

Schudack, M., 1986. Zur Nomenklatur der Gattungen *Porochara* Mädler 1955 (syn. *Musacchiella* Feist & Grambast-Fessard 1984) und *Feistiella* n. gen. (Charophyta) [On the nomenclature of the genera *Porochara* Mädler 1955 (syn. *Musacchiella* Feist & Grambast-Fessard 1984) and *Feistiella* n. gen. (Charophyta)]. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* 60, 21–27.

Schudack, M., 1987a. Charophytenflora und Alter der unterkretazischen Karsthöhlenfüllung von Nehden (NE-Sauerland) [Charophyte flora and age of the Lower Cretaceous carst cave filling of Nehden (NE-Sauerland)]. *Geologie und Paläontologie in Westfalen*, 10, 7–44.

Schudack, M., 1987b. Charophytenflora und fazielle Entwicklung der Grenzschichten mariner Jura / Wealden in den Nordwestlichen Iberischen Ketten (mit Vergleichen zu Asturien und Kantabrien) [Charophyte flora and facies development of the marine Jurassic/Wealden boundary layers in the Northwestern Iberian Ranges (with a comparison to Asturia and Cantabria)]. *Palaeontographica B* 204, 1–180.

Schudack, M. 1989. Charophytenfloren aus den unterkretazischen Vertebraten-Fundschichten bei Galve und Uña (Ostspanien) [Charophyte floras from the Lower Cretaceous Vertebrate-beds near Galve and Uña (eastern Spain)]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 106, 409–443.

Schudack, M. and Schudack, U., 1989. Late Kimmeridgian to Berriasian paleogeography of the Northwestern Iberian Ranges. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 106, 445–457.

Schudack, M., 1990. Bestandsaufnahme und Lokalzonierung der Charophyten aus Oberjura und Unterkreide des Nordwestdeutschen Beckens [Inventory and local zonation of charophytes from the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous of the northwest German Basin]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 124, 209–245.

Schudack, M., 1990. Anwendung der phylogenetischen Systematik auf die Charophyten und dabei auftretende methodische Schwierigkeiten [Application of phylogenetic systematics to charophytes and co-occurring methodological difficulties]. *Nachrichten Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft* 43, 88–89.

Schudack, M. and Schudack, U., 1990. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Marslatourella* und die assoziierte Ostracodenfauna aus dem Ober-Bathonium von Talveila (Provinz Soria, Spanien) [A new species of the genus *Marslatourella* and the associated ostracod fauna from the upper Bathonian of Talveila (Soria Province, Spain)]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 124, 193–207.

Feist, M. and Schudack, M., 1991. Correlation of charophyte assemblages from the nonmarine Jurassic–Cretaceous transition of NW Germany. *Cretaceous Research* 12, 495–510.

Martín-Closas, C. and Schudack, M., 1991. Phylogenetic analysis and systematization of post-Paleozoic charophytes. *Bulletin de la Société botanique de France. Actualités Botaniques* 138(1), 53–71.

Mehl, J. and Schudack, M., 1991. Die Röntgen-Mikroradiographie als Hilfsmittel bei der Untersuchung fossiler Charophyten [X-ray microradiography as a tool for the study of fossil charophytes]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 134, 263–277.

Schudack, M., 1991. Eine Charophyten-Biozonierung für den Zeitraum Oberjura bis Berriasium in Westeuropa und ihr Vergleich mit Sequenzstratigraphie und eustatischer Meeresspiegelkurve. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, A* 134, 311–332.

Schudack, M. and Martín-Closas, C., 1992. Correlation between charophyte evolution and sea-level changes in the Jurassic and Cretaceous. *Profil*, 1, 44–45.

Schudack, M., 1993a. Die Charophyten in Oberjura und Unterkreide Westeuropas. Mit einer phylogenetischen Analyse der Gesamtgruppe [The charophytes of the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous of Western Europe. With a phylogenetic analysis of the whole group]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, E* 8, 209 pp. (thesis for postdoctoral lecture qualification)

Schudack, M., 1993b. Charophyten aus dem Kimmeridgium der Kohlengrube Guimarota (Portugal). Mit einer eingehenden Diskussion zur Datierung der Fundstelle [Charophytes from the Kimmeridgian

of the coal mine Guimarota (Portugal). With a detailed discussion on the age determination of the locality]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, E* 9, 211–231.

Schudack, M., 1993c. Karbonatzyklen in Riff- und Lagunenbereichen des devonischen Massenkalkkomplexes von Asbeck (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge) [Carbonate cycles in reef core and lagoonal areas of the Devonian reef limestone complex of Asbeck (Rhenisch Massif)]. *Geologie und Paläontologie in Westfalen* 26, 77–106.

Schudack, M., 1993d. Möglichkeiten palökologischer Aussagen mit Hilfe von fossilen Charophyten [Prospects of palaeoecological conclusions based on fossil charophytes]. *Festschrift Prof. W. Krutzsch, Berlin, Museum für Naturkunde*, 39–60.

Schudack, M., 1993e. *Paranotacythere (Unicosta) gramanni* n. sp. (Ostracoda) aus dem nordwestdeutschen Kimmeridgium [*Paranotacythere (Unicosta) gramanni* n. sp. (Ostracoda) from the northwest German Kimmeridgian]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, E* 9, 283–291.

Schudack, M.E., 1995. Neue mikropaläontologische Beiträge (Ostracoda, Charophyta) zum Morrison-Ökosystem (Oberjura des Western Interior, USA) [New micropalaeontological contributions (Ostracoda, Charophyta) on the Morrison ecosystem (Upper Jurassic of the Western Interior, USA)]. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, E* 16, 389–407.

Schudack, M.E. and Herbig, H.-G., 1995. Charophytes from Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary beds in the Middle Atlas Mountains, Morocco. *Géologie Méditerranéenne* 22, 125–139.

Schudack, M.E. and Schudack, U., 1995a. Late Jurassic and Berriasian ostracod biogeography in northwestern and Central Europe. In: Riha, J. (ed.): Ostracoda and biostratigraphy. Proceedings of the 12th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Prague 1994. Balkema, Rotterdam, pp. 99–109.

Schudack, M.E. and Schudack, U., 1995b. Differenzierung der Ostracoden-Biogeographie im Oberjura des nördlichen Mitteleuropa - Parallelen zu paläogeographischen und paläoklimatischen Entwicklungen [Differentiation of the ostracod biogeography in the Upper Jurassic of northern Central Europe – Parallels to palaeogeographical and palaeoclimatological developments]. *Nachrichten Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft* 54, 166.

Schudack, M., 1996a. Charophyten des Kimmeridgium, Tithonium und Berriasium aus Bohrungen in Mecklenburg und Brandenburg (Nordostdeutschland) [Charophytes from the Kimmeridgian, Tithonian, and Berriasian of drillings in Mecklenburg and Brandenburg (NE Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* 18, 153–170.

Schudack, M., 1996b. Die Charophyten des Niedersächsischen Beckens (Oberjura - Berriasium): Lokalzonierung, überregionale Korrelation und Palökologie [The charophytes of the Lower Saxony Basin (Upper Jurassic–Berriasian): Local zonation, supraregional correlation palaeoecology]. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen* 200, 27–52.

Schudack, M.E., 1996c. Ostracode and charophyte biogeography in the continental Upper Jurassic of Europe and North America as influenced by plate tectonics and paleoclimate. In: Morales, M. (ed.): The Continental Jurassic. *Museum of Northern Arizona Bulletin* 60, 333–342.

Schudack, M.E., 1996d. Sedimentäre und biofazielle Zyklen in Massenkalken des Hönnetals (Sauerland) - Beispiele für devonische Milankovic-Zyklen? [Sedimentary and biofacies cycles in compacted limestones of the Hönnetal (Sauerland) – Examples of Devonian Milankovitch cycles?]. *Terra Nostra* 96(6), 81.

Schudack, M.E. and Reitner, J., 1996. Holocene Ostracoda from Satonda Crater Lake (Indonesia). In: Reitner, J., Neuweiler, F. amd Gunkel, F. (eds.): Global and Regional Controls on Biogenic Sedimentation. I. Reef Evolution. Research Reports. *Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Paläontologie* Sonderband 2, 119–123.

Riveline, J., Berger, J.-P., Feist, M., Martín-Closas, C., Schudack, M. and Soulié-Märsche, I., 1996. European Mesozoic-Cenozoic charophyte biozonation. *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France* 167, 453–468.

Martín-Closas, C. and Schudack, M., 1997. On the concept of species in fossil Charophyta. A reply to Feist & Wang. *Taxon*, 46, 521–525.

Schudack, M. and Janz, H., 1997. Die Charophyten der miozänen *kleini*-Schichten. Hinweise auf Alter und Frühentwicklung des Kratersees von Steinheim am Albuch (Süddeutschland) [The charophytes of the Miocene *kleini*-beds. Evidence for age and early development of the crater lake of Steinheim am Albuch (Southern Germany)]. *Sonderveröffentlichungen des Geologischen Instituts der Universität zu Köln* 114, 427–450.

Schudack, M.E. and Schudack, U., 1997. Biostratigraphische und biogeographische Beziehungen der süddeutschen Oberjura-Ostracoden: Parallelen zu paläogeographischen und paläoklimatischen Entwicklungen [Biostratigraphical and biogeographical relations of Upper Jurassic ostracods of Southern Germany: Parallels to palaeogeographical and palaeoclimatological developments]. *Geologische Blätter für Nordost-Bayern* 47(1–4), 99–116.

Gramann, F., Heunisch, C., Klassen, H., Kockel, F., Dulce, G., Harms, F.-J., Katschorek, T., Mönnig, E., Schudack, M., Schudack, U., Thies, D. and Weiss, M.; Coordination: C. Hinze 1997. Das Niedersächsische Oberjura-Becken - Ergebnisse interdisziplinärer Zusammenarbeit [The Upper Jurassic Lower Saxony Basin – Results of interdisciplinary collaboration]. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft* 148, 165–236.

Schudack, M.E., Turner, C.E. and Peterson, F., 1998. Biostratigraphy, paleoecology, and biogeography of charophytes and ostracodes from the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation, Western Interior, U.S.A. *Modern Geology* 22, 379–414.

Schudack, M.E., 1999a. Ostracoda (marine/nonmarine) and palaeoclimate history in the late Jurassic of Central Europe and North America. *Marine Micropaleontology* 37, 273–288.

Schudack, M.E., 1999b. Some charophytes from the Middle Dinosaur Member of the Tendaguru Formation (Upper Jurassic of Tanzania). *Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Naturkunde in Berlin, Geowissenschaftliche Reihe* 2, 201–205.

Schudack, M.E., 2000a. Geological setting and dating of the Guimarota beds. In: Martin, T. and Krebs, B. (eds.): Guimarota - A Jurassic ecosystem. München, Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, pp. 21–26.

Schudack, M.E., 2000b. Ostracods and charophytes from the Guimarota beds. In: Martin, T. and Krebs, B. (eds.): Guimarota - A Jurassic ecosystem. München, Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil, pp. 33–36.

Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2000. Unilokulare Lageniden (Foraminifera) aus dem Oligozän Sachsen-Anhalts (Mitteldeutschland) [Unilocular lagenids (Foraminifera) from the Oligocene of Saxony-Anhalt (Central Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* B 22, 105–139.

Schudack, U. and Schudack, M.E., 2000. Ostracods from the Upper Jurassic (Oxfordian-Tithonian) of southern Germany. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 19, 97–112.

Luger, P. and Schudack, M., 2001. On early Cretaceous (earliest Aptian) freshwater Charophyta and Ostracoda from Northern Somalia. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Abhandlungen* 220, 245–266.

Mischke, S. and Schudack, M.E., 2001. Sub-Recent Ostracoda from Bosten Lake, NW China. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 20, 12.

Hofmann, J., Mischke, S. and Schudack, M., 2002. Formation, age and ostracod ecology of palaeo-lake deposits in the Gangou valley, eastern Tian Shan (NW-China). *Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie, Neue Folge* Supplement-Band 126, 115–129.

Keupp, H., Martin, T. and Schudack, M., 2002. Jurassic Garden: Eine andere Welt [Jurassic Garden: Another World]. In: Böse, M. and Keupp, H. (eds.): Der belebte Planet. FB Geowissenschaften, Freie Universität Berlin, pp. 38–51.

Mischke, S., Fuchs, D., Riedel, F. and Schudack, M., 2002. Mid to late Holocene palaeoenvironment of Lake Eastern Juyanze (northwestern China) based on ostracods and stable isotopes. *Geobios* 35, 99–110.

Schudack, M., 2002. Paläontologie, Lehr- und Übungssammlung (Palaeontology, teaching and training collection). In: Schröder, J.H. and Heinke, A. (eds.): Geowissenschaftliche Sammlungen in Berlin

und Brandenburg. *Führer zur Geologie von Berlin und Brandenburg* 8, Selbstverlag Geowissenschaftler in Berlin und Brandenburg e.V., Berlin, pp. 105–107.
Schudack, M.E. and Schudack, U., 2002. Ostracods from the Middle Dinosaur Member of the Tendaguru Formation (Upper Jurassic of Tanzania). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte* 2002 (6), 321–333.
Schudack, U. and Schudack, M., 2002. New biostratigraphical data for the Upper Jurassic of Asturias (Northern Spain) based on Ostracoda. *Revista Española de Micropaleontología* 34, 1–19.
Schudack, M., 2002. Karl Mädler wird 100 Jahre alt. *GMIT (Geowissenschaftliche Miteilungen)* 10, 87–88.
Eiermann, H., Gramann, F., Klassen, H., Lehmkuhl, U., Rusbült, J., Tessin, R., Schudack, M. and Weiss, M., 2002. Korrelationsschema Jura Norddeutschland [Korrelation Scheme Jurassic of Northern Germany]. In: Deutsche Stratigraphische Kommission (Hrsg.): Stratigraphische Tabelle von Deutschland. GFZ Potsdam.
Mischke, S., Demske, D. and Schudack, M.E., 2003. Hydrologic and climatic implications of a multi-disciplinary study of the mid to late Holocene Lake Eastern Juyanze. *Chinese Science Bulletin* 48, 1411–1417.
Schudack, M. and Sames, B., 2003. Probable Kimmeridigian (mid-late Jurassic) first appearance of Cypridea on the Gondwana continentand its relation to plate tectonics and paleoclimates. In: Rodríguez-Lázaro, J. and Baltanás, Á (eds.). *Fifth European Ostracodologists Meeting, Cuenca, Spain. Abstracts and Guidebook of Excursions*: 44.
Mischke, S., Hofmann, J. and Schudack, M., 2004. Ostracod ecology of alluvial loess deposits in an eastern Tian Shan palaeo-lake (NW-China). In: Smykatz-Kloss, W. and Felix-Henningsen, P. (eds.): Palaeoecology of Quaternary Drylands. *Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences* 102, pp. 219–231.
Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2004. Agglutinierende Foraminiferen aus dem Unteroligozän der Bohrung Loburg 1/90 (Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland) [Agglutinating foraminifers from the Lower Oligocene of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt, Central Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* B 26, 63–103. http://public.bibliothek.uni-halle.de/index.php/hjg/article/view/417/434
Kohring, R., Schudack, M. and Schudack, U., 2005. The history of ostracodology in Berlin. In: Kohring, R. and Sames, B. (eds.): 15th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Berlin, September 12–15, 2005, Program and Abstracts. *Berliner Paläobiologische Abhandlungen* 6, 56–57.
Luppold, F.W., Weiß, M. and Schudack, M., 2005. Lower Cretaceous and Upper Jurassic Ostracods from selected localities of the Lower Saxony Basin. In: Mischke, S., Pint, A., Zobel, K. (eds.): 15th International Symposium on Ostracoda, September 12–15 2005, Guidebook of Excursions. *Berliner Paläobiologische Abhandlungen* 6 Supplement, 33–108.
Mischke, S., Demske, D., Wünnemann, B. and Schudack, M.E., 2005. Ground-water discharge to a Gobi Desert lake during Mid and Late Holocene dry periods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 225, 157–172.
Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2005. Benthosforaminiferen aus dem Unteroligozän der Bohrung Loburg 1/90 (Sachsen-Anhalt, Mitteldeutschland) [Benthic foraminifers from the Lower Oligocene of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt, Central Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* B 27, 53–117.
Schudack, M.E., 2006. Basal Jurassic nonmarine ostracods from the Moenave Formation of St. George, Utah. In: Harris, J.D. et al. (eds.). The Triassic-Jurassic terrestrial transition. *New Mexico Museum of Natural History and Science Bulletin* 37, 427–431.
Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2006. Isotopenuntersuchungen an Foraminiferen aus dem Unteroligozän der Bohrung Loburg 1/90 (Mitteldeutschland, Sachsen-Anhalt) [Isotope analysis on Foraminifera from the Lower Oligocene of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt, Central Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* 28, 93–156.
Matzke-Karasz, R., Schudack, M. and Martens, K., 2007. Ostracodology in time and space: looking back on fifteen International Symposia on Ostracoda, and the times in between. -In: Matzke-Karasz,

R., Martens, K. and Schudack, M. (eds.): Ostracodology – Linking Bio- and Geosciences. *Hydrobiologia* 585, 1–11.
Keupp, H. and Schudack, M., 2007. Die Jurazeit – Aufbruch in die Moderne [The Jurassic time – Departure to modern times. In: Cubasch, U. (ed.): Der belebte Planet II. Fachbereich Geowissenschaften, Freie Universität Berlin, pp. 51–60.
Khand, Y., Sames, B. and Schudack, M.E., 2007. New ostracod species from the non-marine Cretaceous of Mongolia. *Revista Española de Micropaleontología* 39, 71–80.
Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2007. Milioliden, Polymorphiniden, Bolivinen und Uvigerinen aus dem Unteroligozän der Bohrung Loburg 1/90 (Sachsen-Anhalt, Mitteldeutschland) [Miliolids, polymorphinids, bolivinids and uvigerinids from the Lower Oligocene of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt, Central Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* 29, 11–77.
Pienkowski, G. and Schudack, M.E. et al., 2008. Jurassic. In: McCann, T. (ed.): The Geology of Central Europe. Volume 2: Mesozoic and Cenozoic. Geological Society, London, pp. 823–922.
Pienkowski, G. and Schudack, M.E. et al., 2008. Climate evolution (Jurassic). In: McCann, T. (ed.): The Geology of Central Europe. Volume 2: Mesozoic and Cenozoic. Geological Society, London, pp. 827–829.
Schudack, U. and Schudack, M., 2009a. Ostracod biostratigraphy in the Lower Cretaceous of the Iberian chain (eastern Spain). *Journal of Iberian Geology* 35(2), 141–168.
Schudack, U. and Schudack, M.E., 2009b. On the taxonomy of the species *Cypridea setina* Anderson, 1939 and *Cypridea laevigata* Dunker, 1846 (Ostracoda, Crustacea) from the Early Cretaceous of Europe – a special note on systematical inconsistencies. *Berliner Paläobiologische Abhandlungen* 10 (Keupp-Festschrift), 311–320.
Sames, B., Cifelli, R.L. and Schudack, M.E., 2010a. The nonmarine Lower Cretaceous of the North American Western Interior foreland basin: New biostratigraphic results from ostracod correlations and their implications for paleontology and geology of the basin – An overview. *Earth Science Reviews* 101, 207–224.
Sames, B., Whatley, R. and Schudack, M.E., 2010b. *Praecypridea*: A new non-marine ostracod genus from the Jurassic and Early Cretaceous of Europe, North and South America, and Africa. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 29, 163–176.
Mischke, S., Rajabov, I., Mustaeva, N., Zhang, C., Herzschuh, U., Boomer, I., Brown, E.T., Andersen, N., Myrbo, A., Ito, E. and Schudack, M.E., 2010. Modern hydrology and late Holocene history of Lake Karakul, eastern Pamirs (Tajikistan): A reconnaissance study. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 289, 10–24.
Schudack, M. and Schudack, U., 2011. Ostracod associations (marine and nonmarine) from the Lower Cretaceous of the Iberian chain (eastern Spain) and their biostratigraphical potential. *Joannea Geologie und Paläontologie 11*, 185–188. https://www.museum-joanneum.at/fileadmin/user_upload/Stundienzentrum_Naturkunde/Downloads/pdf69schu.pdf
Laaß, M., Hampe, O., Schudack, M., Hoff, C., Kardjilov, N. and Hilger, A., 2011. New insights into the respiration and metabolic physiology of *Lystrosaurus*. *Acta Zoologica* 92, 363–371.
Schudack, U. and Schudack, M., 2012. Non-Cypridean Ostracoda from the Lower Cretaceous of the Iberian Chain (Spain). *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* 266, 251–271.
Schudack, M. and Sames, B., 2012. Rolf Kohring (1959-2012). *GMIT* 50, 101–102.
Schudack, M. and Nuglisch, K., 2013. Planktonforaminiferen aus dem Obereozän und Unteroligozän der Bohrung Loburg 1/90 (Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland) [Planktonic Foraminifera from the Upper Eocene and Lower Oligocene of the Loburg 1/90 borehole (Saxony-Anhalt, Germany)]. *Hallesches Jahrbuch für Geowissenschaften* 35, 75–143.
Martín-Closas, C., Sames, B. and Schudack, M.E., 2013. Charophytes from the Upper Berriasian of ther Western Interior Basin of the United States. *Cretaceous Research* 46, 11–23.

Schudack, U., Schudack, M., Marty, D. and Comment, G., 2013. Kimmeridgian (Late Jurassic) ostracods from Highway A16 (NW Switzerland): taxonomy, stratigraphy, ecology, and biogeography. *Swiss Journal of Geosciences* 106, 371–395.

Blindow, I. and Schudack, M., 2014. 6. Class Charophyceae Rabenhorst. In: Frey, W. (ed.): Syllabus of Plant Families. 13th Edition. Part 2/1: Photoautotrophic eucaryotic Algae. Gebr. Borntraeger Verlagsbuchhandlung, Berlin-Stuttgart, pp. 294–300.

Rabinovich, R., Ginat, H., Schudack, M., Schudack, U., Ashckenazi-Polivoda, S. and Rogolsky, G., 2014. A Late Cretaceous elasmosaurid of the Tethys sea margins (Southern Negev, Israel), and its palaeogeographic reconstruction. *Netherlands Journal of Geosciences* 94(1), 73–86. (2015)

Schudack, M. and Tessin, R., 2015. Jura. In: Stackebrandt, W. and Franke, D. (eds.): Geologie von Brandenburg. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Nägele und Obermiller), Stuttgart, pp. 217–240.

Schudack, M., 2016. Vorkommen fossiler Charophyten in Deutschland [Occurrence of fossil charophytes in Germany]. In: Arbeitsgruppe Characeen Deutschlands (eds.): Armleuchteralgen – Die Characeen Deutschlands. Springer, Berlin–Heidelberg, pp. 573–603.

Edited Journal Issues

Schudack, M. (ed.), 1990. Beiträge zur Paläontologie. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen* A 124, 1–275.

Schudack, M. (ed.), 1991. Beiträge zur Paläontologie. Zum Gedenken an Walter Georg Kühne. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen* A 134, 1–335.

Schudack, M. (ed.), 1992. Miscellanea Palaeontologica. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen* E 3, 1–325.

Matzke-Karasz, R., Martens, K. and Schudack, M., (eds.) 2007. Ostracodology - Linking Bio- and Geosciences. Proceedings of the 15th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Berlin, 2005. *Hydrobiologia* 585, 1–272.

Other

Dobmeier, C., S. Elsanowski, P. Giese, H.J. Göte, C. Heubeck, D. Mertmann, E. Scheuber, S. Schmidt, M. Schudack, U. Schudack, and D. Völker. 2003. Die Erde: Der dynamische Planet – Ein interaktiver Lehrgang über geologische Prozesse! [Earth: The dynamic Planet – An interactive course on geologic processes]. Multimedia Hochschulservice Berlin GmbH, 1st. Ed., CD-ROM (German).

Ian Jeffrey Slipper

25th September 1958 – 17th May 2017

The following is the text of the eulogy given by Dave Horne at Ian's funeral

I met Ian in the mid-1980s when he joined the Geology Department of City of London Polytechnic as a technician. I was a lecturer, and Ian was studying part-time for a Geology degree, so I soon found myself teaching him, which led to our first field trip together (to the Isle of Wight) and an excellent project on microfossils by Ian, culminating (in 1988) in the publication of two short scientific papers, one with Ian as sole author describing a new species – a remarkable achievement for an undergraduate! Discovering shared tastes in music we started taking our guitars on field trips, playing unrehearsed duets to the students, whether they liked it or not. Our department was based in Walburgh House in Shadwell, East London, an old school building with a walled play area on the roof where we held a departmental barbecue every year; Ian and I would provide entertainment by forming a band, recruiting such student musicians as might be available, including a certain John Howitt who showed some promise as bass-player – we were the Barbecue Rooftop Band.

Having demonstrated an aptitude for scientific excellence and sustained hard work by graduating with a First Class Honours BSc, Ian was hooked on the study of ostracods – microscopic aquatic crustaceans whose fossil shells are excellent indicators of past environments – and wanted to start part-time PhD research with me as his supervisor, but Ian was employed as a technician, and in the view of our Head of Department only gentlemen did research and mere technicians were not gentlemen. However, as we moved into the 1990s our department morphed into the School of Earth & Environmental Sciences of Thames Polytechnic, with a new and enlightened Head of School, so Ian was duly registered for a PhD and allowed time to do research. Thames Polytechnic became the University of Greenwich and we moved to the old naval dockyard in Chatham in 1994, where in 1997 we hosted an International Symposium on Ostracoda. As a member of the organising team Ian was an excellent treasurer and we benefited from his no-nonsense approach; (and this is possibly my favourite Ian story) one scientist turned up at the start of the symposium and announced that she had no money to pay the registration fee or accommodation. Ian just looked at her and told her in that case she should not have come and had better go away again. Within half an hour she was back with a wad of banknotes and paid in full. Relating this story to organisers of previous symposia we discovered that this particular scientist had often succeeded in pressuring embarrassed and soft-hearted organisers into allowing her free participation, and Ian was the first to call her bluff!

Ian and I attended scientific meetings in the Lake District, the Welsh Borderlands and the Jurassic Coast of Dorset as well as international conferences in Glasgow, Hamburg, Frankfurt, Prague and Shizuoka in Japan. We took students on field trips in Britain and in Spain. It goes without saying that all of these featured musical accompaniments. I have a particular memory of Ian standing on a table in a restaurant in the town of Sorbas in southern Spain, entertaining the students (and a few locals) with his rendition of "Bye Bye Miss American Pie" – and I will never forget the evening in a Greek Restaurant in Ludlow in the Welsh Borderlands (good mix of cultures there) when Ian took a battered bouzouki down from the wall, tuned its few remaining strings and played to the applause of customers and staff – as our mutual friend and co-author Ian Boomer puts it: "pure genius".

Of course, a benefit of travelling is learning about local food and drink, and a few highlights that stick in my mind are:

- a tour of the Isle of Jura whisky distillery on Ian's birthday;
- sampling Belgian beers in Ghent (with a carefully kept field notebook of tasting notes);
- REALLY GOOD sushi in Shizuoka in Japan;
- in northern Spain, on fieldwork with Spanish and Basque colleagues, we tasted Riojas on a private tour of a vineyard and were introduced to tapas culture, learning to enjoy (and pronounce correctly) delicacies such as chorizos (as a special favour to Ian, please make a resolution NEVER to call them "choritzos").

Ian's PhD, awarded in 1997, was on ostracods from the Chalk, the distinctive fossiliferous marine limestone that forms the famous white cliffs of Dover, deposited millions of years ago in the Cretaceous period. Ian continued to broaden the scope of his research with the aim of publishing a definitive monograph on the subject. He acquired an international reputation as a scientific expert in this field which is perhaps most neatly encapsulated by the naming of a new species in his honour by three Japanese ostracod specialists in 2005: the ostracod *Semicytherura slipperi*. Ian authored and co-authored many scientific papers in peer-reviewed journals, not only on ostracods but also on some very different topics stemming from his collaborative work, as an Electron Microscopy and Analytical X-ray Technician, with medical and pharmacological scientists – such technical assistance usually only merits an acknowledgement and Ian's co-authorship is a tribute to the significant scientific contributions he made to these studies.

Ian completed and submitted his monograph on Chalk ostracods earlier this year. He asked me to see it through to final publication if he was unable to do so, and of course I agreed. A few days ago I received the first review from the editor. I should explain that peer review is a critical process to ensure that submissions meet the exacting requirements of journals, and Palaeontographical Society Monographs are particularly rigorous in their reviews and editing. The review reads, simply:

> "The manuscript is an important contribution to the study of Late Cretaceous ostracods in England. The specimens are beautifully preserved and illustrated; obviously, great care was taken in the preparation of the specimens. The work is very thorough and I have only minor typographical comments. The stereo pair images are excellent."

As one who has often been on the receiving end of critical reviews, I can tell you that getting such a concise and positive review is an incredibly enviable and rare achievement!

On one of our many road trips in Europe we were sustained by the complete radio version of "*The Hitch-hiker's Guide to the Galaxy*", from which I would like to end with a quote. Ian's publication record and international reputation will ensure that his work is *never* left "in a locked filing cabinet in a disused toilet with a sign on the door saying 'Beware of the leopard'". Our work as scientists is underpinned by the published work of those who have gone before us. Ian's work draws on, and cites, published work by scientists going back to the 19th Century; he in his turn has established a solid platform of publications in the field of ostracod research on which future scientists can build, and this will ensure that his name continues to be spoken and written as long as there are scientists doing science.

As a scientist, a musician, and above all a friend, Ian enriched my life and I thank him for it.

Robin Charles Ignatius Whatley
December 2, 1936-June 4, 2016

Professor Emeritus Robin Charles Ignatius Whatley was born in Hawkhurst, Kent, on the 2nd of December, 1936. Records from the Sir Norton Knatchbull Grammar School, Ashford, identify him as the most caned boy since its foundation in 1630. For those who knew him, this is no surprise due to his wonderful sense of humour and fun. After school, he had a varied career: farmer (1954), National Serviceman (Suez and Cyprus, 1955-57), and an inshore fisherman at Christchurch, Hampshire (1957-59).

He graduated from Hull University in 1962 with a first class honours degree in Geology, one of the first two ever awarded by the department. Robin often spoke fondly of his time in Hull, remembering early morning conversations with poet **Phillip Larkin** as he gave the latter a lift to work.

Following his PhD thesis (1965) on Callovian and Oxfordian Ostracoda of England and Scotland, he joined the Geology Department of the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, in 1966 as an Assistant Lecturer in Geology, in his own words 'largely because the shooting and fishing was excellent in Wales'. He spent a great deal of time wildfowling on the Dovey Estuary, often keeping a clandestine gun dog under his desk in college.

From 1970-73, Robin was in Argentina with support from the overseas development agency of the British Council and the Argentinian National Research Council (CONICET), setting up a Micropalaeontology Laboratory at the La Plata Museum. It was at this period that he developed a deep love for Argentina. A photograph taken at the end of 1970 shows his natural environment– undertaking geological fieldwork in Patagonia and eating an *asado* under the stars – later recreated in countless barbecues to which his master and doctoral students were invited in Aberystwyth. He often said his soul belonged in Argentina and would have emigrated, had the onset of ischaemic heart disease in 1988 not intervened. He was an active member of the Argentine Palaeontological Association as part of the Scientific Editorial Board of *Ameghiniana* and had the distinction of being one of the few non-Argentine members of the country's leading scientific body, elected as a Corresponding Member of the National Academy of Exact, Physical and Natural Sciences (1991).

Further work in Patagonia at the PROGEBA Institute in San Carlos de Bariloche followed (1991 and 1994), before membership of the Argentine Geological Association (1995) and the Argentine Academy of Sciences (broadly equivalent to the British Royal Society) in 1998.

After returning to Aberystwyth, Robin was promoted to Lecturer in 1976, Reader in 1985; and awarded a Personal Chair in 1988. He was an integral part of the Micropalaeontology MSc until 2000 when Micropalaeontology and Geology as a single honours subject ceased to be taught at Aberystwyth. In a fifty-seven-year career he supervised eighty PhD and eighty M.Sc. projects. He was a superb teacher and expected high academic standards, leading by example–many former students will testify to the effectiveness of the Whatley method.

A 1964 paper on the genus *Progonocythere* in the English Oxfordian began a publication list of over four hundred papers and three books, with a further twenty papers in preparation when he died. After 'retirement' in 2001, Robin continued his research and hosted many academic visitors and ex-students. Three years later, he was made an honorary life member of the Micropalaeontological Society. At the opening session of the 16th International Symposium on Ostracoda in Brazil (26th July 2009), Robin received a further award in recognition of his outstanding contribution to South American ostracodology.

Robin was an indefatigable campion of the 'underdog' and fiercely loyal to his students, being immensely pleased to hear from them and learn of their achievements. He had a rare gift of being able to inspire and engender confidence. With a legendary photographic memory, his many and varied interests ranged from gardening, woodwork, classical, military and naval history, music, particularly Mozart and Grand Opera, ornithology through to model railway construction. He possessed terrific energy, humour and a larger than life personality, but never took himself seriously, aided by his friend and co-conspirator, the late **Dr. Roger Kaesler** of the Paleontological Institute of Lawrence, Kansas. An active member of CPRW (Campaign for the Protection of Rural Wales), he remained a staunch supporter of country sports. He combined a classical education with ostracod taxonomy; many of the 500+ ostracod species he described bear very elegant names derived from Latin and Greek.

A lifelong fascination with Native American culture and history began with a children's book: '*Dickon among the Indians'* and was balanced by a love of Westerns. He was a keen salt and freshwater angler who combined ostracodology with fly fishing in an early article called 'an ostracod to catch a trout.' Even though his days as a professional fisherman were over, Robin still pursued macroscopic, edible crustaceans in Cardigan Bay aboard his boat *Old Jake* and the latter's successor *Stella Maris*: a counterpoint to his work with their microscopic relations.

He was a man with a deep faith and integrity, strengthened by a love for the traditional Roman Catholic Mass that led him to make four-hour round trips to Shrewsbury in order to attend Mass in the Tridentine Rite. An active member of the Latin Mass Society, he supported the campaign to save St Winefride's– the first Roman Catholic church built in Mid Wales since the Reformation. His Requiem Mass on June 25th, 2016, in St Michael's Church, Aberystwyth, by permission of the Church in Wales, made history as it was the first time the Traditional Rite of the Mass was celebrated in the town in over forty years. It would be a marvelous testament to Robin's memory if this traditionalist celebration returned to Aberystwyth on a regular basis.

Despite increasingly poor health, Robin never properly retired, maintaining an impressive correspondence with colleagues from across the globe and supervising numerous doctoral students. He was ably assisted in his research by his wife, Dr. **Caroline Maybury** and was still working on ostracods on the day he died. His work was commemorated in a Geological Society memorial meeting at Burlington House, London, on Monday 30th January 2017 where many South American colleagues contributed via video-link and was further commemorated at the University of California Santa Barbara, USA at the 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda. Fitting tributes to this extraordinary Man of Kent, who's like, alas, we will never see again.

Professor Emeritus Robin Charles Ignatius Whatley was born on December 2nd, 1936. He died on June 4th, 2016, aged 79.

By **Dr Rebecca S. Pyne**
Aberystwyth University, Wales, UK, SY23 3DB. Rebecca Pyne is a former doctoral student and friend of Robin Whatley; in addition to her ostracod related publications, she is a prolific author. Two of her short stories (published in *Mad Scientist Journal*) feature a giant, man-eating ostracod!

Robin Whatley eating an asado in Argentina.
Photo courtesy of Dr. Alberto Riccadi, Natural Sciences Museum, La Plata.

Robin Whatley handcrafting fishing flies.
Photo courtesy of Miguel Mancenido, Natural Sciences Museum, La Plata, Argentina.

We Remember Our Dear Colleagues And Fellow Ostracodologists

Roger Schallreuter, Germany
23.9.1937-2.11.2013

Robin Whatley, UK
2.12.1936-4.6.2016

Irajá Damiani Pinto, Brazil
3.7.1919-21.6.2016

Heinz Kozur, Germany & Hungary
26.3.1942-20.12.2013

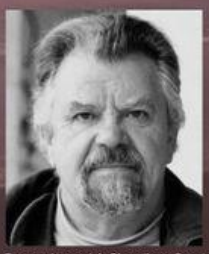
Amnon Rosenfeld, Israel
17.12.1944-10.4.2014

Eugen Karl Kempf, Germany
16.4.1932-17.4.2017

Nicoley (Kolya) Bakharev, Russia
7.12.1955-18.7.2013

Jean-Paul Colin, France
1948-17.9.2013

Richard (Rick) Forester, USA
1947-27.3.2014



Evgeny Ivanovich Shornikov, Russia
1938-17.8.2016

Heinz Blumenstengel, Germany
20.1.1935-12.4.2016

Ingrid Zagora, Germany
10.12.1937-3.2.2015

Radu Olteanu, Romania
1942-18.12.2012

Erika Pietrzeniuk, Germany
7.5.1935-2.4.2015

Franz Goerlich, Germany
26.6.1922-5.6.2016

Michael Schudack, Germany
9.8.1954-13.1.2016

Ian J. Slipper, UK
25.9.1958-17.5.2017

PAPERS AND ABSTRACTS

2007

Higuti, J., L.F. Machado Velho, F.A. Lansac-Toha, and K. Martens. 2007. Pleuston communities are buffered from regional flood pulses: the example of ostracods in the Parana River floodplain, Brazil. *Freshwater Biology* 52: 1930–1943.

2009

Higuti, J., F.A. Lansac-Toha, L.F.M. Velho, and K. Martens. 2009. Biodiversity of non-marine ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in the alluvial valley of the upper Paraná River, Brazil. *Rev. Brasleira Biol*. 69: 661–668.

Higuti, J., F.A. Lansac-Toha, L.F.M. Velho, R.L. Pinto, L.C.C. Vieira, and K. Martens. 2009. Composition and distribution of Darwinulidae (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in the alluvial valley of the upper Paraná River, Brazil. *Braz. J. Biol*. 69: 253–262.

Higuti, J., C. Meisch, and K. Martens. 2009. On *Paranacypris samambaiensis* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Crustacea, Ostracoda), the first South American psychrodromid from the alluvial valley of the Upper Paraná River, Brazil. *J. Nat. Hist*. 43: 769–783.

2010

Higuti, J., S.A.J. Declerck, F.A. Lansac-Toha, L.F.M. Velho, and K. Martens. 2010. Variation in ostracod (Crustacea, Ostracoda) communities in the alluvial valley of the upper Paraná River (Brazil). *Hydrobiologia* 644: 261–278.

Mormul, R.P., S.M. Thomaz, J. Higuti, and K. Martens. 2010. Ostracod (Crustacea) colonization of a native and a non-native macrophyte species of Hydrocharitaceae in the Upper Paraná floodplain (Brazil): an experimental evaluation. *Hydrobiologia* 644: 185–193.

2012

Higuti, J. and K. Martens. 2012. Description of a new genus and species of Candonopsini (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Candoninae) from the alluvial valley of the Upper Paraná River (Brazil, South America) Janet. *Eur. J. Taxon*. 1–31. https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2014.106

Higuti, J. and K. Martens. 2012. On a new cypridopsine genus (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Cyprididae) from the Upper Paraná River Floodplain (Brazil) 38, 23–38.

Ozawa, H. 2012. Chapter 4.1.8: Ostracoda. In: Y. Tanimura and A. Tuji, eds. *Microfossils: Their microscopic world explored*—A book series from the National Science Museum of Nature and Science 13. Tokai University Press, Hadano, p. 142-151. (in Japanese)

2013

Higuti, J., I. Schön, L. Audenaert, and K. Martens. 2013. On the *Strandesia obtusata/elliptica* lineage (Ostracoda, Cyprididae) in the alluvial valley of the upper Paraná River (Brazil), with the description of three new species. *Crustaceana* 86: 182–211. https://doi.org/10.1163/15685403-00003160

Ozawa, H. 2013. Chapter 4: The history of sexual dimorphism in Ostracoda (Arthropoda, Crustacea) since the Palaeozoic. In: H. Moriyama, ed., Sexual Dimorphism. InTech Open Access Company, Rijeka, p. 51-80. http://www.intechopen.com/books/sexual-dimorphism/the-history-of-sexual-dimorphism-in-ostracoda-arthropoda-crustacea-since-the-palaeozoic).

Ozawa, H. and T. Kamiya. 2013. A New Species of *Sagmatocythere* (Crustacea: Ostracoda: Loxoconchidae) from the Pleistocene Kawachi Formation in Central Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum of Nature and Science, Series C (Geology & Paleontology)* 39: 7–15 (http://www.kahaku.go.jp/research/publication/geology/v39.html).

2014

Burrett, B., M. Udchachon, H. Thassanapak, and A. Chitnarin. 2014. Conodonts, radiolarians and ostracodes in the Permian E-Lert Formation, Loei Fold Belt, Indochina Terrane, Thailand. *Geological Magazine*. 152: 106–142.

Cronin, T. M. 2014. Chapter: "Paleoclimates" in Global Environmental Change, Volume 1 of series Handbook of Global Environmental Pollution, In B. Freedman (ed.), Springer. ISBN 978-94-007-5783-7. IP-042477.

Cronin, T. M., L. H. DeNinno, L. Polyak, E. K. Caverly, R. Z. Poore, A. Brenner, J. Rodriguez-Lazaro, and R. E. Marzen. 2014. Quaternary ostracode and foraminiferal biostratigraphy and paleoceanography in the Western Arctic Ocean. *Marine Micropaleontology* 111: 118-133. doi:10.1016/j.marmicro.2014.05.001. IP-054506.

Cronin, T. M., J. Farmer, R. Marzen, E. Thomas, and J. C. Varekamp. 2014. Late Holocene Sea-Level Variability and Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation. *Paleoceanography*. DOI: 10.1002/2014PA002632. IP-030583.

DeNinno, L.H., T.M. Cronin, J. Rodriquez-Lazaro, and A. Brenner. 2015. An early to mid-Pleistocene deep Arctic Ocean ostracode fauna with North Atlantic affinities, *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 419:90-99, doi: 10.1016/j.palaeo.2014.07.026. IP-057946.

Higuti, J. and K. Martens. 2014. Five new species of Candoninae (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from the alluvial valley of the Upper Paraná River (Brazil, South America). https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2014.106

Iwatani, H., K. Murai, T. Irizuki, and M. Yasuhara. 2014. A paleobathymetric transition during the mid-Pliocene warm period: Ostracode evidence from Japan. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 399: 173–186.

Ozawa, H., and T. Ishii. 2014. Shallow-marine ostracods from the Lower Pleistocene Kazusa Group in the Tama Hills, central Japan, with their biogeographical significance in the Northwest Pacific coast. *Paleontological Research* 18:189–210 doi:10.2517/2014PR018.

Ozawa, H., T. Ishii, and Y. Nakao. 2014. Pore distributional patterns of *Loxoconcha ikeyai* (Crustacea: Ostracoda: Loxoconchidae) from the Lower Pleistocene Kakio Formation in Kanagawa Prefecture, central Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum of Nature and Science, Series C (Geology & Paleontology)*, vol. 40, p. 1–9 (http://www.kahaku.go.jp/research/publication/geology/v40.html).

Savatenalinton, S. 2014. Ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from the floodplain of the Chi River, Mahasarakham Province, Northeast Thailand, with the first record of male *Tanycypris siamensis* Savatenalinton and Martens, 2009. *Zootaxa*. 3838(2): 195–206.

Yasuhara, M., A. Stepanova, H. Okahashi, T.M. Cronin, and E.M. Brouwers. 2014. Taxonomic revision of deep-sea Ostracoda from the Arctic Ocean. *Micropaleontology* 60: 399–444.

Yasuhara, M. and H. Okahashi. 2014. Quaternary deep-sea ostracode taxonomy of Ocean Drilling Program Site 980, eastern North Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Paleontology* 88: 770–785.

Yasuhara, M., M. Grimm, S.N. Brandão, A. Jöst, H. Okahashi, H. Iwatani, A. Ostmann, and P. Martínez Arbizu. 2014. Deep-sea benthic ostracodes from multiple core and epibenthic sledge samples in Icelandic waters. *Polish Polar Research* 35: 341–360.

Yasuhara, M., H. Okahashi, T.M. Cronin, T.L. Rasmussen, and G. Hunt. 2014. Response of deep-sea biodiversity to abrupt deglacial and Holocene climate changes in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23(9): 957–967.

2015

Bajc, A. F., P.F. Karrow, C.H. Yansa, B.B. Curry, J.C. Nekola, K.L. Seymour, and G.L. Mackie. 2015. Geology and paleoecology of a Middle Wisconsin fossil occurrence in Zorra Township, southwestern Ontario, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* 52:386-404.

Cronin, T. M. 2015. Chapter 16: Ostracods and sea level, Handbook of Sea-Level Research, First Edition. Edited by Ian Shennan, Antony J. Long, and Benjamin P. Horton. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. IP-044926.

Cronin, T. M. 2015. Climate Change. In M. Kennish (ed.), Encyclopedia of Estuaries, DOI 10.1007/978-94-017-8801-4, Springer Science and Business Media Dordrecht. IP-053093.

Cronin, T. M. and M. Cronin. 2015. Biological Response to Climate Change in the Arctic Ocean: The View from the Past. *Arktos: The Journal of Arctic Geosciences*. (DOI: 10.1007/s41063-015-0019-3). IP-068302.

Curry, B. B. (editor). 2015. Deglacial History and Paleoenvironments of Northeastern Illinois, 54th Midwest Friends of the Pleistocene Field Conference, May 16-18, 2008, DeKalb, Illinois, *Illinois State Geological Survey Guidebook* 40, 175 p.

Danielopol, D.L., A. Baltanás, P. Carbonel, J.-P. Colin, S. Crasquin, L. Decrouy, P. De Deckker, E. Gliozzi, H. Groos-Uffenorde, D.J. Horne, S. Iepure, D. Keyser, L.S. Kornicker, A. Lord, K. Martens, R. Matzke-Karasz, C.G. Miller, H.J. Oertli, N. Pugliese, A. Russo, B. Sames, I. Schön, D.J. Siveter, A. Smith, F.A. Viehberg, K. Wouters, and I. Yassini. 2015. From Naples 1963 to Rome 2013 — A brief review of how the International Research Group on Ostracoda (IRGO) developed as a social communication system. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 419:3–22.

Danielopol, D.L., T. Namiotko, U. von Grafenstein, R. Fuhrmann, L. Decrouy, M. Gross, M. Pichler, and L. Picot. 2015. The implementation of taxonomic harmonisation for Candoninae (Ostracoda, Cypridoidea) : a heuristic solution for *Fabaeformiscandona tricicatricosa* (Diebel & Pietrzeniuk). *Geo-Eco-Marina*, 21:111–158.

Danielopol, D. L., Tabacaru, I. G., 2015. The species concept, thematic subject in natural sciences – The scientific approaches of Emil G. Racovitza and Nicolae Botnariuc. *Trav. Inst. Spéol. «Émile Racovitza»* 54: 3-26.

Fuhrmann, R. 2015. The mollusc and ostracod fauna from a hole in the floodplain of the river Sprotte at Saara (district Altenburger Land, Thuringia, Germany) [Die Mollusken- und Ostrakodenfauna einer Bohrung in der Sprotte-Aue bei Saara (Landkreis Altenburger Land); in German]. *Mauritiana* (Altenburg) 26: 116-128. Full text: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/309283073_Die_Mollusken-_und_Ostrakodenfauna_einer_Bohrung_in_der_Sprotte-Aue_bei_Saara_Landkreis_Altenburger_Land_-_Mauritiana_26_116-128_Altenburg

Fuhrmann, R. 2015. The ostracod- and mollusc fauna from an eemian saltwater lake (Brandenburg, Germany) [Die Ostrakoden- und Molluskenfauna des eemwarmzeitlichen Salzsees bei Cottbus; in German]. *Natur und Landschaft in der Niederlausitz*, 31: 21-39, Cottbus. Full text: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/309283009_Die_Ostrakoden-_und_Molluskenfauna_des_eemwarmzeitlichen_Salzsees_bei_Cottbus_-_Natur_und_Landschaft_in_der_Niederlausitz_31_21-39_Cottbus

Fuhrmann, R. and R. Völker. 2015. Ostracods and molluscs in cave sediments in the “Glatte Gewölbe” of the Heimkehle cave (Uftrungen, South Harz, Thuringia, Germany) [Die Ostrakoden- und Molluskenfauna der Höhlensedimente im Glatten Gewölbe der Höhle Heimkehle (Uftrungen, Südharz); in German]. *Beiträge zur Geologie von Thüringen* 23: 5-27, 3 Beilagen, Jena. Full text: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306106573_Die_Ostrakoden-und_Molluskenfauna_der_Hohlensedimente_im_Glatten_Gewolbe_der_Hohle_Heimkehle_Uftrungen_Sudharz

Gemery, L., T. M. Cronin, W. M. Briggs, Jr., E. M. Brouwers, E. I. Schornikov, A. Stepanova, A. M. Wood, and M. Yasuhara. 2015. An Arctic and Subarctic Ostracode Database: Biogeographic and Paleoceanographic Applications. *Hydrobiologica*. DOI 10.1007/s10750-015-2587-4. IP-070287.

Maran Stevanović, A., Lj. Rundić, and D. Milovanović. 2015. Novelties in geoheritage conservation of Serbia (Nouveautés dans la conservation du patrimoinegéologique de la Serbie). Geo inv 2015 Toulouse, Les inventaires du geopatrimonie : enjeux, bilanset perspectives/Geoheritage inventories : Challenges, Achievements and Perspectives. Congres International, Museum d’Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Toulouse 22–26 September 2015, 123-124.

Matsuda, J.T., F.A. Lansac-Tôha, K. Martens, L.F.M. Velho, R.P. Mormul, and J. Higuti. 2015. Association of body size and behavior of freshwater ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda) with aquatic macrophytes. *Aquat. Ecol*. 49: 321–331. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10452-015-9527-2

Matsuda, J.T., K. Martens, and J. Higuti. 2015. Diversity of ostracod communities (Crustacea, Ostracoda) across hierarchical spatial levels in a tropical floodplain. *Hydrobiologia*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10750-015-2342-x

Namiotko, T., D.L. Danielopol, U. von Grafenstein, St. Lauterbach, A. Brauer, N. Andersen, M. Huels, K. Milecka, A. Baltanas, and W. Geiger, 2015. Palaeoecology of late Glacial and Holocene profundal ostracod of pre-Alpine lake Mondsee (Austria), a base for further palaeo-biological research. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 419: 23-36.

Perrier, Vincent and Tonu Meidla. 2015. Abstracts 8th European Ostracodologists Meeting, Tartu, Estonia, 22-30 July 2015. Tartu, Institute of Ecology and Earth Sciences.

Rundić, Lj. 2015. Fifty anniversary of the International Research Group on Ostracoda (IRGO). *Zapisnici SGD za 2014***,** 71-74 (in Serbian, English summary).

Rundić, Lj., M. Ganić, N. Vasić, and S. Knežević. 2015. The Early Middle Miocene transgressive deposits from the Serbian part of the Pannonian basin - An overview. 6th Intern. Workshop on Neogene of Central and SE Europe, Orfu, Hungary, 31 May-3 June, 2015, Abstract, 78-79. ISBN 978-963-8221-57-5

Rundić, Lj., N. Vasić, V. Gajić, B. Lapadatović, and S. Kovačević. 2015. The Middle Miocene transgression: new data from the vicinity of Bor, eastern Serbia. 6th Intern. Workshop on Neogene of Central and SE Europe, Orfu, Hungary, Abstract, 76-77. ISBN 978-963-8221-57-5.

Savatenalinton, S. 2015. On three new species of non-marine ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Northeast Thailand. *Zootaxa*. 3914(3): 275–300.

Siveter, David J., D.E.G. Briggs, Derek J. Siveter, and M.D. Sutton. 2015. A 425-million-year-old Silurian pentastomid parasitic on ostracods. *Current Biology* 23,1-6.

Spahić, D. and Lj. Rundić, Lj. 2015. Multi-phased normal faulting of the Eisenstaedt-Sopron basin margins as a controlling factor over spatially confined coal mini-hydrocarbon play (East Austria). *Carpathian Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences* 10(2): 45-58. 86-86053-14-5 COBISS.SR-ID 207194380

Schwarchans, W., K. Bradic, and Lj. Rundic. 2015. Fish-otoliths from the marine-brackish water transition from the Middle Miocene of the Belgrade area, Serbia. *Paläontologische Zeitschrift.* DOI. 10.1007/s12542-015-0272-6

Stokes, C. and 25 co-authors. 2015. On the reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: Recent advances and future challenges. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 125, 15-49. (http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.07.016) IP-069408.

Voelker, S. L., M.C. Stambaugh, R.P. Guyette, X. Feng, D.A. Grimley, S.W. Leavitt, I. Panyushkina, E.C. Grimm, J.P. Marsicek, B. Shuman, and B.B. Curry. 2015. Deglacial hydroclimate of midcontinental North America. *Quaternary Research* 83: 336–344. doi: 10.1016/j.yqres.2015.01.001

Yasuhara, M., Hunt, G., Okahashi, H. and Brandão, S.N., 2015. Taxonomy of Deep-sea Trachyleberidid, Thaerocytherid, and Hemicytherid Genera (Ostracoda). *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* 96: 216 pp.

Yasuhara, M., A. Stepanova, H. Okahashi, T. M. Cronin, and E. M. Brouwers. 2015. Taxonomic revision of deep-sea Ostracoda from the Arctic Ocean. *Micropaleontology* 60(5):399-444. IP-057580.

Yasuhara, M. and H. Okahashi. 2015. Late Quaternary deep-sea ostracod taxonomy of the eastern North Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 34: 21–49.

Zhai, M., O. Nováček, D. Výravský, V. Syrovátka, J. Bojková, and J. Helešic. 2015. Environmental and spatial control of ostracod assemblages in the Western Carpathian spring fens. *Hydrobiologia*, *745*(1), 225-239.

2016

Abila, R., P. Akoll, C. Albertson, D. Antunes, T. Banda, R. Bills, A. Bulirania, A.C. Manda, A.S. Cohen, F. Cunha-Saraiva, S. Derycke, I. Donohue, M. Du, A.M. Dudu, B. Egger, K. Fritzsche, J.G. Frommen, H.F. Gante, M.J. Genner, A. Harer, H. Hata, K. Irvine, P.I. Mwapu, L. Janssens De Bisthoven, A. Jungwirth, P. Kaleme, C. Katongo, L. Kever, S. Koblmuller, A. Konings, A. Lamboj, F. Lemmel-Schaedelin, G. Machado Schiaffino, K. Martens, P.M. Mulungula, A. Meyer, H.L. More, Z. Musilova, F.M. Bukinga, D.R. Muzumani, G. Ntakimazi, W. Okello, H. Phiri, L. Pialek, P.D. Plisnier, J.A.M. Raeymaekers, J. Rajkov, O. Rican, R. Roberts, W. Salzburger, I. Schon, K.M. Sefc, P. Singh, P. Skelton, K. Schneider, J. Snoeks, C. Sturmbauer, H. Svardal, O. Svensson, J.D. Dowdall, G.F. Turner, A. Tyers, J.C. Van Russel, M. Van Steenberge, M. Vanhove, E. Verheyen, A.T. Weber. P. Weyl, A. Ziegelbecker, and H. Zimmermann. 2016. Oil extraction imperils Africa's Great Lakes. *Science* 354: 561-562.

Aiello, G., D. Barra, and R. Parisi. 2016. Intra- and interspecific shell variability of the genus *Urocythereis* Ruggieri, 1950 (Ostracoda: Hemicytheridae) in the La Strea Bay (Ionian Sea, Italy). *European Journal of Taxonomy* 193: 1-35.

Akdemir, D., O. Kulkoyluolu, M. Yavuzatmaca, and N. Sari. 2016. Freshwater ostracods (Crustacea) of Gaziantep (Turkey) and their habitat preferences according to movement ability. *Archiv fur Hydrobiologie* 187(4):307-314. doi:10.1127/fal/2016/0665

Amami-Hamdi, A., F. Dhahri, D. Jomaa-Salmouna, K.B. Ismail-Lattrache, and N.B. Chaabane. 2016. Quantitative analysis and paleoecology of Middle to Upper Eocene ostracods from Jebel Jebil, central Tunisia. *Revue de Micropaleontologie* 59(4):409-424. doi: 0.1016/j.revmic.2016.10.001

Amorosi A., V. Bracone, B. Campo, C. D'Amico, V. Rossi, and C.M. Rosskopf. 2016. A late Quaternary multiple paleovalley system from the Adriatic coastal plain (Biferno River, Southern Italy). *Geomorphology* 254:146–159.

Antonietto, L.S., V.R.F. Barbosa, and D.A. Do Carmo. 2016. On *Damonella ultima* from the Santana Formation (upper Aptian, Lower Cretaceous), Araripe Basin, northeastern Brazil, in *35th International Geological Congress*, Cape Town, Abstracts: Alexandria, American Geosciences Institute.

Antonietto, L.S., D.A. Do Carmo, M.C. Viviers, J.V. Queiroz Neto, and G. Hunt. 2016, Ostracoda (Arthropoda, Crustacea) from the Riachuelo Formation, Sergipe-Alagoas Basin, Brazil, Upper Aptian-Albian. *European Journal of Taxonomy*, 244: 1–57.

Arkadiev V., A. Guzhikov, V. Grishchenko, A. Manikin, Ju. Savelieva, A. Feodorova, and O. Shurekova. 2016. Berriasian-Valanginian boundary in the Crimean Mountains. XII Jurassica, LGCP 632 and ICS Berriassian workshop, Ed. J. Michalik and K. Fekete. Earth Science Institute, *Slovak Akademy of Sciences*. Bratislava, April 19-23, 2016. Smolenice, Slovakia. p. 79-81.

Balassone, G., G. Aiello, D. Barra, P. Cappelletti, A. De Bonis, C. Donadio, M. Guida, L. Melluso, V. Morra, R. Parisi, M. Pennetta, and A. Siciliano. 2016. Effects of anthropogenic activities in a Mediterranean coastland: the case study of the Falerno-Domitio littoral in Campania, Tyrrhenian Sea (southern Italy). *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 112: 271-290.

Bejaoui Sameh, Francesco Sciuto, Narjess Karoui Yaakoub, and Agatino Reitano (2016). Evolution des microfaunes Pléistocènes le long la bordure sud du lac de Bizerte (coupe de Sidi Mansour, Nord–Est de la Tunisie): interprétation paléoenvironnementale. *Annales De Paléontologie* 102: 151-159.

Benmansour, S., B. Andreu, and A. Yahiaoui. 2016. The Campanian-Maastrichtian of the Aures Basin, Algeria: Paleobiogeographical distribution of ostracods. *Cretaceous Research* 58:86-107. doi:10.1016/j.cretres.2015.09.015

Berghe, C.T. Van den, K. Martens, F. Mezquita, and I. Schon. 2016. Metagenomics of the non-marine ostracod *Darwinula stevensoni*. Flanders Annual Meeting of Ecology 2016, 19.12.16, Gent, Belgium.

Bergue, C.T., J.C. Coimbra, and M.I.F. Ramos. 2016. Taxonomy and bathymetric distribution of the outer neritic/upper bathyal ostracodes (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from the southernmost Brazilian continental margin. *Zootaxa* 4079: 65–86.

Bertani I., M. Del Longo, S. Pecora, and G. Rossetti. 2016. Longitudinal variability in hydrochemistry and zooplankton community of a large river: a Lagrangian-based approach. *River Research and Applications* 32:1740-1754. DOI: 10.1002/rra.3028 WOS:000385431600007 SCOPUS: 2-s2.0-84963831921

Bertani I., R. Primicerio, and G. Rossetti. 2016. Extreme climatic event triggers a lake regime shift that propagates across multiple trophic levels. *Ecosystems* 19:16-31. DOI: 10.1007/s10021-015-9914-5 WOS: 000373017800002 SCOPUS: 2-s2.0-84941365328

Blackwell, B.A.B, D.M.K. Kim, B.B. Curry, D.A. Grimley, J.I.B. Blickstein, and A.R. Skinner. 2016. Shell we date? ESR dating Sangamon Interglacial Episode deposits at Hopwood Farm, IL, *Radiation Protection Dosimetry* 13 p. doi:10.1093/rpd/ncw213

Blasi, A., C. Castiñeira Latorres, G. Cusminsky, and A.P. Carignano. 2016. The marine isotopic stage 3 (MIS 3) in valleys of the Undulated Pampa, Buenos Aires province, Argentina. In: Gasparini, G., Rabassa, J., Tonni, E.P. y Deschamps, C. (Eds.) *Marine Isotope Stage 3 In Southern South America, 60 KA B.P.-30 KA B.P. Springer Earth System Sciences,* p. 129-146.

Boero, F. and M. Yasuhara. 2016. Marine ecosystem degradation. In: P. Williamson, D. Smythe-Wright, and P. Burkill, eds., Future of the Ocean and its Seas: a non-governmental scientific perspective on seven marine research issues of G7 interest, 44-47.

Boggero A., C. Pierri, R. Alber *et al.* 2016. DATAPAPER: A geographic distribution data set of biodiversity in Italian freshwaters. *Biogeographia - The Journal of Integrative Biogeography* 31:55-72. DOI: 10.21426/B631132737

Brandão, S.N., A. Stuhlmann, and A. Brandt. 2016. Biogeography of *Abyssocythere* and *Dutoitella* (Ostracoda), with description of three new species. *Zootaxa* 4139:391–418.

Breda A., A. Amorosi, V. Rossi, and F. Fusco. 2016. Late-glacial to Holocene depositional architecture of the Ombrone palaeovalley system (Southern Tuscany, Italy): Sea level, climate and local control in valley-fill variability. *Sedimentology* 63/5, 1124–1148.

Cabral, M.C., A.R. Lord, R. Dambeck, and M. Kunst. 2016. Ostracod evidence for the Neolithic environment of Rio Sizandro, Portugal: Part 2. *Palaeobiodiversity & Palaeoenvironments* 96: 541-557. doi:10.1007/s12549-016-0240-5.

Caron, J.-B. and Jean Vannier. 2016. *Waptia* and the diversification of brood care in early Arthropods. *Current Biology* 26(1):69-74. doi:10.1016/jcub.2015.11.006

Casado-Martinez, C., Karen Burga-Perez, Rebecca Bebon, Jean-Francois Ferard, Etienne L.M. Vermeirssen, and Inge Werner. 2016. The sediment-contact test using the ostracod *Heterocypris incongruens*: Effect of fine sediments and determination of toxicity thresholds. *Chemosphere* 151:220-224. doi 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.01.126

Castillo-Escrivà, A., J. Rueda, L. Zamora, R. Hernández, M. del Moral, and F. Mesquita-Joanes, 2016. The role of watercourse versus overland dispersal and niche effects on ostracod distribution in Mediterranean streams (eastern Iberian Peninsula). *Acta Oecologica* 73:1-9. doi: 10.1016/j.actao.2016.02.001

Castillo-Escrivà, A., L. Valls, A. Camacho, C. Rochera, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2016. Spatial and environmental analysis of an ostracod metacommunity from endorheic lakes. *Aquatic Sciences* 78(4):707-716 doi:10.1007/s00027-015-0462-z

Caixeta, G.M., D.A. Do Carmo, M. Denezine, L.S. Antonietto, and M. Brown. 2016. A new methodology for microfossiliferous recovery: The use of the equipment SELFRAG, in *35th International Geological Congress*, Cape Town, Abstracts: Alexandria, American Geosciences Institute.

Ceolin, D., C.T. Bergue, and G. Fauth. 2016. Stratigraphic Resolution and the K-Pg Ostracode Record.

Ceolin, D., R. Whatley, G. Fauth, and A. Concheyro. 2016. The Nodoconchiinae, a new subfamily of Cytheridae (Crustacea, Ostracoda). *J. Micropalaeontology* 3: 2015–3. https://doi.org/10.1144/jmpaleo2015-003

Cheng, Q., F. Qiong Yao, Shi GongLe, Liu YuSheng, Li Long, Liu Xiao Yan, and Jin JianHua. 2016. First Oligocene mummified plant Lagerstatte at the low latitudes of East Asia. *Science China* 59(3):445-448. 10.1007.

Chiu, W.T.R., M. Yasuhara, H. Iwatani, A. Kitamura, and K. Fujita. 2016. An enigmatic Holocene podocopid ostracod from a submarine cave, Okinawa, Japan: "living fossil" or adaptive morphotype? *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 14:643-652. doi:10.1080/14772019.2015.1094754

Coimbra, J.C. and A.L.M.D.E. Morais. 2016. On a new marine podocopid genus and species (Ostracoda: Hemicytheridae) from Brazil. *Zootaxa* 4193, 167–176.

Cours, M., L. De Maeyer, E. Piano, F. Hendrickx, K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2016. Unravelling the eco-evolutionary dynamics of two non-marine ostracods in response to urbanization. Flanders Annual Meeting of Ecology 2016, 19.12.16, Gent, Belgium.

Cours, M., L. De Maeyer, F. Hendrickx, K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2016. Unravelling the eco-evolutionary dynamics of two non-marine ostracods in response to urbanization. Zoology 2016, 16.-17.12.16 Antwerp, Belgium. Abstract book, p. 121.

Curry, B.B., F. Mesquita-Joanes, F. Marrone, T. La Mantia, V. Pieri, P.D. Henne, C. Caló, and W. Tinner. 2016. Divergent Holocene paleosalinity histories of adjacent coastal lakes in southwestern Sicily (Italy). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 150:67-83 doi: 10.1016/j.quascirev.2016.08.013

D'Ambrosio, D.S., A.R. Díaz, A. García, and Claps. 2016 First record and revised description of *Herpetocypris helenae* G. W. Müller, 1908 (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from the Neotropics (central-west Argentina). *Spixiana*, 39: 29–38.

De Deckker, P. 2016. Trace-elemental distribution in ostracod valves. From solution ICPMs and laser ablation ICPMS to microprobe mapping. A tribute to Rick Forester. *Hydrobiologia* 786:23-39.

Denezine, M., D.A. Do Carmo, L.S. Antonietto, R.L. Pinto, M.J.E. Chelini, and C.B. Ress. 2016. Management procedure for palaeontological collections of the Museum of Geosciences, Brasília, Brazil: policies, housing preparation and keeping, in *35th International Geological Congress*, Cape Town, Abstracts: Alexandria, American Geosciences Institute.

Di Vito, M.A., V. Acocella, G. Aiello, D. Barra, M. Battaglia, A. Carandente, C. Del Gaudio, S. de Vita, G.P. Ricciardi, C. Ricco, R. Scandone, and F. Terrasi. 2016. Magma transfer at Campi Flegrei caldera (Italy) before the last 1538 AD eruption. *Scientific Reports* 6:32245, DOI: 10.1038/srep32245.

Ducassou, E., L. Fournier, F.J. Sierro, C.A. Alvarez Zarikian, J. Lofi, J.A. Flores, and C. Roque. 2016. Origin of the large Pliocene and Pleistocene debris flows on the Algarve margin. *Marine Geology* 377: 58-76. ISSN 0025-3227, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.margeo.2015.08.018.

Duprey, N.N., M. Yasuhara, and D.M. Baker. 2016. Reefs of tomorrow: eutrophication reduces coral biodiversity in an urbanized seascape. *Global Change Biology* 22:3550-3565.

Ejarque, A., R. Julià, J. Reed, F. Mesquita-Joanes, J. Marco-Barba, and S. Riera. 2016. Coastal evolution in a Mediterranean microtidal zone: Mid to Late Holocene natural dynamics and human management of the Castelló lagoon, NE Spain. *PLoS ONE* 11(5): e0155446. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0155446

Engel, M., K. Jacobson, K. Boldt, P. Frenzel, D. Katsonopoulou, S. Soter, C.A. Alvarez Zarikian, and H. Brückner. 2016. New sediment cores reveal environmental changes driven by tectonic processes at ancient Helike, Greece. *Geoarchaeology*. doi: 10.1002/gea.21540

Evangelista Nogueira, A.A.and M.I.F. Ramos. 2016. The genus *Perissocytheridea* Stephenson, 1938 (Crustacea: Ostracoda) and evidence of brackish water facies along the Oligo-Miocene, Pirabas Formation, eastern Amazonia, Brazil. *J. South Am. Earth Sci*. 65: 101–121. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsames.2015.11.007

Ferraro L., F. Rubino, M. Belmonte, S. Da Prato, M. Greco, and F. Frontalini. 2016. A multidisciplinary approach to study confined marine basins: the holobenthic and merobenthic assemblages in the Mar Piccolo of Taranto (Ionian Sea, Mediterranean). *Marine Biodiversity*. 19 (49): 1-25.

Forel, M-B., S. Crasquin, A. Chitnarin, L. Angiolini, and M. Gaetani. 2015. Precocious sexual dimorphism and the Lilliput effect in Neo-Tethyan Ostracoda (Crustacea) through the Permian–Triassic boundary. *Palaeontology*. 1–46. (DOI: 10.1111/pala.12151)

Forsey, George. 2016. Ostracods as proxies for past seagrass: A review. *Palaeogeography Palaeoclimatology Palaeoecology* 447:22-28. doi 10.1016/j.palaeo.2016.01.028

Ganić, M., P. Radović, Lj. Rundić, K. Bradić, and S. Knežević. 2016. Traces of drilling predation in the Upper Badenian (Middle Miocene) mollusks from the Rakovica Stream (Belgrade). *Geologia Croatica* 69(2): 173-180. DOI: 10.4154/gc.2016.14

Gerrish, G.A. and James G. Morin. 2016. Living in sympatry via differentiation in time, space and display characters of courtship behaviors of bioluminescent marine ostracods. *Marine Biology* 163:190. doi:10.1007/s0022

Gouramanis, C., P. De Deckker, D. Wilkins, and J. Dodson. 2016. High-resolution, multi-proxy palaeoenvironmental changes recorded from Two Mile Lake, southern Western Australia: Implications for Ramsar playa sites. *Marine and Freshwater Research* 67:748-770.

Grishenko, V.A. V.V. Arkad'ev, A.Yu. Guzhikov, A.G. Manikin, E.S. Platonov, Yu.N. Savel'eva, A.M. Surinskii, A.A. Fyodorova, and O.V. Shurekova. 2016. Bio-, magnetic and cyclostratigraphy of the Upper Berriassic sediments, in the outcrop outside of Alekseevka village (Belgorod Region, Crimea). First Part. Ammonites. Magnetic Stratigraphy. Cyclostratigraphy. *News of the Saratov University*. New series. Earth Sciences. 2016, 16(3): 162-172.

Gross M., M.I.F. Ramos, and W.E. Piller. 2016. A minute ostracod (Crustacea: Cytheromatidae) from the Miocene Solimões Formation (western Amazonia, Brazil) - Evidence for marine incursions? *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 14: 581-602.

He, H., Z. Lai, and S. Mischke. 2016. Meteorological impacts on landform changes. *Advances in Meteorology* 2016:1-3.

Higuti, Janet and Koen Martens. 2016. Invasive South American floating plants are a successful substrate for native Central African pleuston. *Biological Invasions* 18(4):1191-1201. doi 10.1007/s10530-016-1061-1

Hiruta, S.F., N. Kobayashi, T. Katoh, and H. Kajihara. 2016. Molecular phylogeny of cypridoid freshwater ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda) inferred from 18S and 28S rDNA sequences. *Zoological Science* 33(2):179-185. doi 10.2108/zs150103.

Horne, David J. and David J. Siveter. 2016. Collecting and processing fossil ostracods. *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 36(6):841-848. doi 1163/1937240X-00002487

Ied, Ibrahim M. and Abdelmoneim S.A. Ismail. 2016. Middle Miocene ostracods from Wadi Sudr, westcentral Sinai, Egypt: systematic, biostratigraphy and palaeobiogeographic affinity with the Mediterranean realm. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences* 9:406. doi 10.1007/s1251 7-016-2416-8

Ilić, M., S. Stojković, Lj. Rundić, J. Ćalić, and D. Sandić. 2016. Application of the geodiversity index for assessment of geodiversity in urban areas: an example of the Belgrade city area, Serbia. *Geologia Croatica* 69(3): 325–336.

Ingels, J., M.R. Clark, M. Vecchione, J.A.A. Perez, L.A. Levin, I.G. Priede, T. Sutton, A.A. Rowden, C.R. Smith, M. Yasuhara, A.K. Sweetman, T. Soltwedel, R. Santos, B.E. Narayanaswamy, H.A. Ruhl, K. Fujikura, L. Amaral Zettler, D.O.B. Jones, A.R. Gates, P. Snelgrove, P. Bernal, and S. Van Gaever. 2016. Chapter 36F. Open ocean deep sea. The First Global Integrated Marine Assessment, World Ocean Assessment I, United Nations, 37 p.

Iwatani, H., Y. Kondo, T. Irizuki, M. Iwai, and M. Ikehara. 2016. Orbital obliquity cycles recorded in the Kuroshio Current region, eastern Asia, around Plio-Pleistocene boundary. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 140: 67–74.

Jakobsson, M. and 25 others. 2016. Evidence for an ice shelf covering the central Arctic Ocean during the penultimate glaciation. *Nature Communications* 10.1038/NCOMMS10365. IP-069408.

Karan Žnidaršič, T., K. Stojanović, M. Živić, and I. Živić. 2016. Ostracoda (Crustacea) in lotic mountain-river habitats in Serbia. 5th Congress of Ecologists of the Republic of Macedonia with International Participation, Ohrid, Macedonia, Abstract book, p. 90.

Karanovic, I. and S.N. Brandão. 2016. The genus *Polycope* (Polycopidae, Ostracoda) in the North Atlantic and Arctic: taxonomy, distribution, and ecology. *Syst. Biodivers*. 14: 198–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/14772000.2015.1131756

Karanovic, I., H. Tanaka, and A. Tsukagoshi. A. 2016. Congruence between male upper lip morphology and molecular phylogeny in *Parapolycope* (Ostracoda) with two new species from Korea. *Invertebrate Systematics*. 30**:** 231–254. http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/IS15056

Karpuk, Maria. 2016. New Protocytherines (ostracods) from the Lower Cretaceous sequences of the Crimean Peninsula. *Revue de Micropaleontologie* 59(2):180-187. doi 10.1016/j.revmic.2016.03.003

Katsuki, K., D.Y. Yang, K. Seto, M. Yasuhaka, H. Takata, M. Otsuka, T. Nakanishi, Y. Yoon, I. Um, R.C.W. Cheung, B.K. Khim, and K. Kashima. 2016. Factors controlling thphoons and storm rain on the Korean Peninsula during the Little Ice Age. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 55:35-48.

Kershaw, P.-Y. Collin, asnd S. Crasquin. 2016. Comment to Lehrmann *et al.* New observations from the Nanpanjiang Basin, South China. *Palaios* 31: 111–117.

Keyser, Dietmar and Frank Friedrich. 2016. An exceptionally well preserved new species of ostracod (Crustacea) with soft parts in Baltic amber. *Historical Biology* 29(1):53-62. doi 10.1080/08912963.2015.1123554

Khosla, A., K. Chin, O. Verma, H. Alimohammadin, and D. Dutta. 2016. Paleobiogeographical and paleoenvironmental implications of the freshwater Late Cretaceous ostracods, charophytes, and distinctive residues from coprolites of the Lameta Formation at Pisdura, Chandrapur District (Maharashtra), central India. *New Mexico Museum of Natural History and Science Bulletin* 71.

Kihn, R.G., D.E. Martínez, E.A. Gómez, and M. Borel. 2016. Asociaciones de ostrácodos bentónicos actuales y del holoceno del estuario de Bahía Blanca (Buenos Aires, Argentina): interpretaciones paleoambientales. *Revista brasileira de paleontologia* 19: 465–480. doi: 10.4072/rbp.2016.3.11.

Koenders, A., I. Schon, S. Halse, and K. Martens. 2016. Valve shape is not linked to genetic species in the *Eucypris virens* (Ostracoda, Crustacea) species complex. *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 180(1), p. 36-46. Doi: 10.1111/zoj.12488.

Konovalova V.A. 2016. Upper Neopleistocene Ostracods from the Southeastern West Siberian Plain and Their Stratigraphic Significance. *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation* 24(1): 75-91

Konovalova V.A. 2016. Representatives of the genus *Fabaeformiscandona* Krstič,1972 (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from Quaternary deposits of Western Siberia. *Revue de Micropaleontology* 59(2): 168-179.

Kovács E., I. Magyar, O. Sztanó, and R. Pipík. 2016. Pannonian ostracods from the southwestern Transylvanian basin. *Geologia Croatica* 69(2):213-229.

Kulkoyluoglu, O., M. Yavuzatmaca, D. Akdemir, B.F. Schwartz, and B.T. Hutchins. 2016. *Lacrimancandona* n. gen. (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from the Edwards Aquifer, Texas. *Zootaxa* 4277(2).

Lamb, H., A. Cohen, F. Schäbitz, A. Asrat, P. Barker, R. Bates, S. Davies, A. Deino, V. Förster, M. Grove, D. Huws, A. Junginger, M. Konrad-Schmolke, C. Lane, M. Leng, D. Mark, E. Martin-Jones, N. Pearce, E. Pearson, C. Ramsey, T. Raub, J. Rethemeyer, H. Roberts, C. Rogass, M. Trauth, F. Viehberg, B. Wagner, and G. Woldegabriel. 2016. The Hominin sites and Palaeolakes Drilling Project: testing hypotheses of climate-driven human evolution and dispersal at Chew Bahir, Ethiopia. *Quaternary International* 404, Part B, 209.

Lanucara S., P. Carrara, A. Oggioni, M. Rogora, L. Kamburska, and G. Rossetti. 2016. Exploiting observations and measurement data standard for distributed LTER-Italy freshwater sites. Water quality issues. *PeerJ Preprints* 4: e2233v1 DOI: 10.7287/peerj.preprints.2233v1

Le, D. D., A. Tsukagoshi, and H. Tanaka. 2016. Description of maxillulan ontogeny and a new species of the genus *Loxoconcha* (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Podocopida) from the Okinawa Islands, southern Japan. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 262: 43–56. DOI: http://ac.els-cdn.com/S0044523116300195/dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcz.2016.03.009

Leite, A.M., D.A. Do Carmo, and L.S. Antonietto. 2016. Taxonomy of Cypridea Bosquet 1852 (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from Quiricó Formation, Lower Cretaceous from São Francisco basin, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil: new relative dating and remarks on nodding, in *35th International Geological Congress*, Cape Town, Abstracts: Alexandria, American Geosciences Institute.

Leite, A.M., D.A. Do Carmo, V.R.F. Barbosa, G.M. Caixeta, M. Denezine, and L.S. Antonietto. 2016. Preservation technique for fossil fish and leaf impressions in papyraceus shale, from the Quiricó Formation, Lower Cretaceous from São Francisco Basin, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil, in *35th International Geological Congress*, Cape Town, Abstracts: Alexandria, American Geosciences Institute.

Lewandowska, A.M., A. Biermann, E.T. Borer, M.A. Cebria'N-Piqueras, S.A. Declerck, Luc De Meester, E. Van Donk, L. Gamfeldt, D.S. Gruner, N. Hagenah, W.S. Harpole, K.P. Kirkman, C.A. Klausmeier, M. Kleyer, J.M.H. Knops, P. Lemmens, E.M. Lind, E. Litchman, J. Mantilla-Contreras, K. Martens, S. Meier, V. Minde, J.L. Moore, H. Olde Venterink, E.W. Seabloom, U. Sommer, M. Striebel, A. Trenkamp, J. Trinogga, J. Urabe, W. Vyverman, D.B. Van De Wall, C.E. Widdicombe, and H. Hillebrand. 2016. The influence of balanced and imbalanced resource supply on biodiversity – functioning relationship across ecosystems. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 371: 20150283. (DOI http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2015.0283).

Li, J., X.Y. Wen, and C.M. Huang. 2016. Lower Cretaceous paleosols and paleoclimate in Sichuan Basin, China. *Cretaceous Research* 62:154-171. doi 10.1016/j.cretres.2015.10.002

Liu, C., J. Zhang, P. Jiao, and S. Mischke. 2016. The Holocene history of Lop Nur and its palaeoclimate implications. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 148:163-175.

Lord, A. 2017. Editorial. *Journal of Micropalaeontology*, 36: 1.

Machado, C.P. 2016. Uma breve discussão sobre estratégias e processos de dispersão em Ostracoda. Rev. *Interdiscip. Ciência Apl*. 1: 44–48.

Mangoni, O., G. Aiello , S. Balbi, D. Barra, F. Bolinesi, C. Donadio, L. Ferrara, M. Guida, R. Parisi, M. Pennetta, M. Trifuoggi, and M. Arienzo. 2016. A multidisciplinary approach for the characterization of the coastal marine ecosystems of Monte Di Procida (Campania, Italy). *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 112: 443-451.

Manica, R.D.M. and J.C. Coimbra. 2016. A new species of Trachyleberididae (Ostracoda, Crustacea) from the Early Miocene of the Pelotas Basin, Southernmost Brazil. *Ameghiniana* 53: 52–57. https://doi.org/10.5710/AMGH.10.09.2015.2872

Marino, M., G. Aiello, D. Barra, A. Bertini, S. Gallicchio, A. Girone, R. La Perna, F. Firer, P. Maiorano, P. Petrosino, O. Quivelli, F. Toti, and N. Ciaranfi. 2016. The Montalbano Jonico Section (South Italy) as a reference for the Early/Middle Pleistocene boundary. *Alpine and Mediterranean Quaternary* 29(2): 123- 135.

Marinović, Dj., L. Rundić, and S. Knežević. 2016. Subsurface distribution model of the "Post-Cardids" Neogene of Vojvodina (northern Serbia). RCMNS Interim Colloquium, May 20-24, 2016 Zagreb, 38-39.

Marquez, M., L. Ferrero, and G. Cusminsky. 2016. Holocene Paleoenvironmental evolution of the Pampa Coastal plain (Argentina) based on calcareous microfossils. *Revista brasileira de paleontologia* 19: 25-40.

Martens, K. 2016. Preface. In: J.C. Taylor and C. Cocquyt, Diatoms from the Congo and Zambezi Basins—Methodologies and identification of the genera. *AbcTaxa* 16: iv.

Martens, K. 2016. Editorial, The Year of the Monkey and of Global Understanding. *Hydrobiologia* 763:1-3. DOI 10.1007/s10750-015-2585-6.

Martens, Koen and Horne, David J. 2016. Collecting and processing living, non-marine ostracods. *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 36(6):849-854. doi 10.1163/1937240X-00002488

Marzen, R., L. DeNinno, and T.M. Cronin. 2016. Calcareous microfossil-based orbital cyclostratigraphy in the Arctic Ocean. *Quaternary Science Reviews 149, 109-121*.

Marzocchi, A., R. Flecker, C.G.C. van Baak, D.L. Lunt, and W. Krijgsman. 2016. Mediterranean outflow pump: An alternative mechanism for the Lago-mare and the end of the Messinian Salinity Crisis. *Geology* 44(7):523-526. doi.org/10.1130/G37646.1

Matter, A., A. Mahjoub, E. Neubert, F. Preusser, A. Schwalb, S. Szidat, and G. Wulf. 2016. Reactivation of the Pleistocene trans-Arabian Wadi ad Dawasir fluvial system (Saudi Arabia) during the Holocene humid phase. *Geomorphology* 270, 88-101.

Mattos Laut, L.L., I.M.M.M. Clemente, P. Belart, M.V.A. Martins, F. Frontalini, V.M. Laut, A. Gomes, T. Boski, M.L. Lorini, R.R. Fortes, M. A. Conceicao Rodrigues. 2016. Multiproxies (benthic foraminifera, ostracods and biopolymers) approach applied to identify the environmental partitioning of the Guadiana River estuary (Iberian Peninsula). *Sedimentary Environments* 1(2). doi 10.12957/jse.2016.22534

Matzke-Karasz, R., R.J. Smith, and M. Heß. 2016. Removal of extracellular coat from giant sperm in female receptacle induces sperm motility in *Mytilocypris mytiloides* (Cyprididae, Ostracoda, Crustacea). *Cell and Tissue Research*, DOI 10.1007/s00441-016-2507-6.

Mazzini, I., E. Gliozzi, M. Galaty, L. Bejco, L. Sadori, I. Soulie-Märsche, R. Koci, A. Van Welden, and S. Bushati. 2016. Holocene evolution of Lake Shkodra: Multidisciplinary evidence for diachronic landscape change in northern Albania. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 136 (Special Issue), 85-95 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2016.01.006

Mazzini I, E. Gliozzi, M. Galaty, L. Bejko, L. Sadori, I. Soulié-Märsche, R. Koçi, Aurelien Van

Welden, and Salvatore Bushati. 2016. Holocene evolution of Lake Shkodra: multidisciplinary evidence for diachronic landscape change in northern Albania. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 136: 85-95.

Meidla, T., L. Ainsaar, O. Tinn, and K. Truuver. 2016. Looking for the boundary of the Silurian System in the Baltic Region. Closing Meeting Abstracts: IGCP 591 The Early to Middle Paleozoic Revolution. Closing Meeting, Ghent University, Belgium, 6-9 July 2016. Ed. Gurdebeke, P.; De Weirdt, J.; Vandenbroucke, T. R. A.; Cramer, B. D. Ghent, Belgium: Universiteit Gent, 59−59.

Mestre, A., Roger K. Butlin, William E. Kelso, Robert Romaire, Christopher P. Bonvillain, Juan S. Monrós, and Francesc Mesquita-Joanes. 2016. Contrasting patterns of genetic diversity and spatial structure in an invasive symbiont-host association. *Biological Invasions* 18(11): 3175-3191. doi 10.1007/s10530-016-1207-1

Mischke, S., Z. Lai, H. Long, and F. Tian. 2016. Holocene climate and landscape change in the northeastern Tibetan Plateau foreland inferred from the Zhuyeze record. *The Holocene* 26:643-654.

Morin, James G. and Anne C, Cohen. 2016. A guide to the morphology of bioluminescent signaling Cypridinid Ostracods from the Caribbean Sea, and a tabular key to the genera. *Zootaxa* 4303(3).

Mytilineou, C.H., Akel, E.S.H.K., N. Babali, P. Balistreri, M. Bariche, Y. Ö. Boyaci, L. Cilenti, C. Constantinou, F. Crocetta, M. Çelik, H. Dereli, C. Dounas, F. Durucan, A. Garrido, V. Gerovasileiou, K. Kapiris, T. Kebapcioglu, P. Kleitou, A. Krystalas, L. Lipej, I. Maina, P. Marakis, B. Mavrič, R. Moussa, L. Peña Rivas, D. Poursanidis, W. Renda, S. I. Rizkalla, Rosso, Maria Antonietta, T. Scirocco, Sciuto, Francesco, G. Servello, F. Tiralongo, S. Yapici, and A. Zenetos. 2016. New Mediterranean Biodiversity Records (December 2016). *Mediterranean Marine Science* 17: 794-821.

Namiotko, T. and D.L. Danielopol. 2016. Review of "E.I. Schornikov and M.A. Zenina, 2014, Ostracods as indicators of conditions and dynamics of water ecosystems (on the example of Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan". *Crustaceana* 89(10):1241-1242.

Nazik, A. and H. Groos-Uffenorde. 2016. Notes on beyrichiacean ostracodes from the Early Devonian of NW Turkey and their palaeobiogeographic relations. *Turkish Journal of Earth Sciences* 25: 201-226.

Nigro, L.M., M.V. Angel, K. Blachowiak-Samolyk, R.R. Hopcroft, and A. Bucklin. 2016. Identification, discrimination, and discovery of species of marine planktonic ostracods using DNA barcodes. *PLOS One*. doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0146327

Okazaki, Y., A.J. Ulincy, C.A. Alvarez Zarikian, and H. Asahi. 2016. Data report: benthic foraminiferal stable isotope records at Site U1344, Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Expedition 323. *In* Takahashi, K., Ravelo, A.C., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 323 Scientists, *Proceedings of the Integrated Ocean Drilling Program* 323: Tokyo (Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Management International, Inc.)

Opitz, S., A. Ramisch, J. Ijmker, F. Lehmkuhl, S. Mischke, G. Stauch, B. Wunnemann, Y. Zhang, and B. Diekmann. 2016. Spatio-temporal pattern of detrital clay-mineral supply to a lake system on the north-eastern Tibetan Plateau, and its relationship to late Quaternary paleoenvironmental changes. *Catena* 137: 203-218.

Ozawa, H. 2016. Early to Middle Miocene ostracods from the Yatsuo Group, central Japan: Significance for the bathyal fauna between Japan Sea and Northwest Group, central Japan: Significance for the bathyal fauna between Japan Sea and Northwest Pacific

Ocean during the back-arc spreading. *Paleontological Research* 20: 121–144 (doi:10.2517/2015PR028).

Pacton, M., G. Hunger, V. Martinuzzi, G. Cusminsky, B. Burdin, K. Barmettler, C. Vasconcelos, and D. Ariztegui. 2016. Organomineralization processes in freshwater stromatolites: A living example from eastern Patagonia. *Depositional Record* 1: 130–146.

Pais, V., M.C. Cabral, A. Lord, A.C. Azerêdo, and L. Gallagher. 2016. Middle Jurassic Tethyan-Boreal ostracod faunal links: a case study from the Callovian of Portugal. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 35: 205-228.

Palacios-Fest, M., G.C. Cusminsky, and M.M. McGlue. 2016. Late Quaternary lacustrine ostracods (Ostracoda, Crustacea) and charophytes (Charophyta, Charales) from the Puna Plateau, Argentina. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 35(1): 66-78. (doi:10.1144/jmpaleo2015-012)

Pawar, Rajkumar. 2016. Zooplankton diversity and seasonal vsariation of Majalgaon Reservoir, Maharashtra State, India. *International Journal of Environmental Sciences* 6(5). doi 10.6088/ijes.6067

Petkovski, T.K., B. Scharf, and D. Keyser. 2016. *Arctocypris fuhrmanni*, n. gen., n. sp. (Crustacea, Ostracoda, Eucypridinae) from Spitsbergen (Norway). *Zootaxa* 4066 (2): 152-160.

Petro, S.M., M.A.G. Pivel, J.C. Coimbra, and A.M.P. Mizusaki. 2016. Paleoceanographic changes through the last 130 ka in the Western South Atlantic based on planktonic foraminifera. *Rev. Bras. Paleontol*. 19: 3–14.

Radivojević, D. and Lj. Rundić. 2016. Synrift and postrift Miocene sediments of northern Banat, Serbia. *Underground Mining* 28: 39-60.

Rasouli, H., B. Scharf, C. Meisch, and C. Aygen, 2016. An updated checklist of the Recent non-marine Ostracoda (Crustacea) of Iran, with a redescription of *Eucypris mareotica* (Fischer, 1855). *Zootaxa* 4154 (3): 273-292.

Remschak, C., M. Olifiers, C. Meisch, and R. Gerecke. 2016. Zur Wirbellosenfauna der Quellen und Bäche im Wildnisgebiet Dürrenstein. *Silva Fera Wissenschaftliche Nachrichten aus dem Wildnisgebiet Dürrenstein* 5: 49-70. Austria.

Rodrigues Adôrno, R., D.A. Do Carmo, and M.J. Salas. 2016. The earliest Ostracoda record from Brazil: Vila Maria Formation, Rio Ivaí Group, Paraná Basin, State of Goiás, central Brazil. *Revista Brasilera de Paleontologia*, 19(3): 379-388. doi: 10.4072/rbp.2016.3.03

Rogers, D. Christopher, Shane Ahyong, Christopher Boyko, Cedric D'Udekem D'Acoz, and others. 2017. Images are not and should not ever be type specimens: a rebuttal to Garraffoni and Freitas. *Zootaxa*. 4269(4):455-459.

Rosati M., M. Cantonati, S. Fenoglio, S. Segadelli, G. Levati, and G. Rossetti. 2016. Is there an ideal protocol for sampling macroinvertebrates in springs? *Journal of Freshwater Ecology*. 31(2): 199-209. DOI: 10.1080/02705060.2016.1149892 WOS:000384270200004 SCOPUS: 2-s2.0-84958525540

Rosati, M., G. Rossetti, M. Cantonati, V. Pieri, J.R. Roca, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2017. Are aquatic communities from small water bodies more stochastic in dryer climates? An analysis of ostracod spring metacommunities. *Hydrobiologia* 793:199-212. doi 10.1007/s10750-016-2938-9

Rossi, V., A. Gandolfi, and P. Menozzi. 2016. Mother's age and hatching phenology strategy of Heterocypris incongruens (Crustacea: Ostracoda) in unpredictable environment. *Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A: Ecological Genetics and Physiology*, 325(10):701-712.

Rossi, V., A. Martorella, D. Scudieri, and P. Menozzi. 2016. Seasonal niche partitioning and coexistence of amphimictic and parthenogenetic lineages of *Heterocypris barbara* (Crustacea: Ostracoda). *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, *95*(1), 7-14.

Rowell, C., M. Enache, R. Quinlan, A.J. Smith, J. Bloomfield, D. Charles, and S. Effler. 2016, Quantitative paleolimnological inference models applied to a high resolution biostratigraphic study of lake degradation and recovery, Onondaga Lake, New York (USA), *Journal of Paleolimnology*, 55:241-258.

Rumes, B., T. Van Der Meeren, K. Martens, and D. Verschuren. 2016. Distribution and community structure of Ostracoda (Crustacea) in shallow waterbodies of southern Kenya. *African Journal of Aquatic Science* 41(4): 377-387.

Rundić, Lj., M. Ganić, S. Knežević, and D. Radivojević. 2017. Mio-Pliocene geodynamics and its stratigraphic consequences in the area of Avala Mt. (Belgrade, Serbia). 7th Intern. Workshop on Neogene of Central and SE Europe, Velika, Croatia, 57-58. ISBN 978-953-59036-4-2.

Rundić, Lj., A. Grubić, N. Banjac, M. Sudar, and Z. Stevanović. 2016. 125 godina Srpskog geološkog društva (1891-2016) (125 years of the Serbian Geological Society). *Srpsko geološko društvo*, 255 pgs, ISBN 978-86-86053-17-6 COBBISS.SR-ID 226330892

Rundić, Lj. and S. Knežević, S. 2017. The Miocene fossiliferous sites of the Avala Mt. (Belgrade area, Serbia) and their importance. *Bull. Natural-History Museum in Belgrade* 10: 29-41.

Rundić, L., S. Knežević, N. Vasić, D. Životić, A. Bechtel, T. Gaudenyi, and V. Cvetkov. 2016. Pliocene lake deposits and the Pliocene/Quaternary boundary at the Fruška Gora (Serbia): An integrated study. RCMNS Interim Colloquium, May 20-24, 2016 Zagreb, 40-41.

Rundić, Lj., P. Stejić, P. Dokmanović, G. Hadžiniković, and S. Knežević. 2016. The Importance of the Regional Investigations of the Neogene and Quaternary Formations of Serbia. *Zapisnici SGD for 2016*, Jubilee book, 39-77.

Rundić, L., N. Vasić, D. Životić, A. Bechtel, S. Knežević, and V. Cvetkov. 2016. The Pliocene Paludina Lake of Pannonian Basin: new evidence from northern Serbia. *Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae*, 86/2: 185–209. http://dx.doi.org/10.14241/asgp.2016.003

Sadori L., I. Mazzini, C. Pepe, J.P. Goiran, E. Pleuger, V. Ruscito, F. Salomon, and C. Vittori. 2016. Palynology and Ostracodology at the Roman Port of Ancient Ostia (Rome, Italy). *The Holocene* 26(9):1502-1512.

Saini, J., F. Gunther, B. Aichner, S. Mischke, U. Herzschuh, C. Zhang, R. Mausbacher, and G. Gleixner. 2017. Climate variability in the past ~19,000 yr in NE Tibetan Plateau inferred from biomarker and stable isotope records of Lake Donggi Cona. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 157:129-140.

Salas, M.J. 2016. New insights on earliest Devonian (Lochkovian) ostracods from the Argentine Precordillera. *Ameghiniana*, 53: 565-585. http://dx.doi.org/10.5710/AMGH.04.07.2016.2967

Salel, T., H. Bruneton, and David Lefevre. 2016. Ostracods and environmental variability inlagoons and deltas along the north-western Mediterranean coast (Gulf of Lions, France and Ebro delta, Spain.). *Revue de Micropaleontologie* 59(4):425-444. doi 10.1016/jrevmic.2016.09.001

Sant, K., O. Mandic, Lj. Rundić, K. Kuiper, and W. Krijgsman. 2016. A middle Miocene age for the Popovac Lake (Serbia): Ar/Ar dating and magnetostratigraphy in the Serbian Lake System. *RCMNS Interim Colloquium*, May 20-24, 2016 Zagreb, 42-43.

Savatenalinton, Sukonthip and Maitree Suttajit. 2016. A checklist of Recent non-marine ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Thailand, including descriptions of two new species. *Zootaxa* 4067(1): 1-34.

Savelieva, Yuliya N., Olga V. Shurekova, Anna A. Feodorova, Vladimir V. Arkadiev, Vladimir A. Grishchenko, Andrei Yu. Guzhikov, and Aleksey. G. Manikin. Microbiostratigraphy of the Berriasian – Valanginian boundary in eastern Crimea: foraminifers, ostracods, organic-walled dinoflagellate cysts. *Geologica Carpathica* 68: 517-529.

Scharf, B., M. Herzog, and A. Pint. 2016: New occurrences of *Cyprideis torosa* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in Germany. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36:120-126 doi 10.1144/jmpalaeo2015-022

Scharf. B., F. Viehberg, and C. Meisch. 2016. Two new methods for opening closed carapaces of preserved Ostracoda (Crustacea). *Bulletin de la Société des naturalistes luxembourgeois* 118 : 149-153.

Schneider, A., S. Wetterich, L. Schirrmeister, U. Herzschuh, H. Meyer, and L.A. Pestryakova. 2016. Freshwater ostracods (Crustacea) and environmental variability of polygon ponds in the tundra of the Indigirka Lowland, north-east Siberia. *Journal of Polar Research* 35(1). doi.org/10.3402/polar. v35.25225

Schon, I. and K. Martens. 2016. Ostracod (Ostracoda, Crustacea) genomics – Promises and challenges. *Marine Genomics* 29: 19-25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.margen.2016.03.008)

Schon, I., J. Higuti, T. Patel, and K. Martens. 2016. Phylogeography of *Strandesia* ostracods from four major Brazilian flood plains. *Zoology* 2016, 16.-17.12.16 Antwerp, Belgium. Abstract book, p. 87.

Schon, I. and K. Martens. 2016. Are Darwinulid ostracods ancient asexuals? 20th Evolutionary Biology Meeting, 20.-23.09.16, Marseille, France.

Schon, I., B. Danis, C. De Ridder, P. Dubois, B. Frederich, M. Kochzius, F. Leliaert, G. LePoint, A. Van Den Putte, A. Vanreusel, F. and Volckaert, I. 2016. RECTO – a new project studying refugia and ecosystem tolerance in the Southern Ocean. BNCGG-BNCAR symposium "Unlocking a continent: scientific research at the Belgian Princess Elisabeth Station, Antarctica 2008-2016", 29.04.16, Brussels, Belgium.

Schwander, Tanja. 2016. Evolution: The end of an ancient asexual scandal. *Current Biology* 26(6): R233-R235. doi 10.1016/jcub.2016.01.034

Sciuto F. 2016. Ostracods associated with deep water coral colonies in the Pleistocene of Scoppo (Messina, Ne Sicily) and description of two new species. *Bollettino Della Società Paleontologica Italiana* 55:205-217.

Serio D., G. Alongi M. Catra, R. Leonardi, Sanfilippo, Rossana, Sciuto, Francesco, A. Viola, Rosso, and Maria Antonietta. 2016. Stato dei popolamenti fitobentonici infralitorali del litorale catanese e degli invertebrati associati: osservazioni preliminari. *Biologia Marina Mediterranea* 23:245-246.

Shurupova, Ya.A., E.M. Tesakova, N.N. Kolpenskaya, Y.B., and A.V. Ivanov. 2016. Saratov Volga region in the late Bajocian (Middle Jurassic). Palaeogeography reconstructed by ostracods. *Zhizn' Zemli*, 38, 1, 22–37 [in Russian].

Smith, Alison J. and Horne, David J., 2016. Widening the field of view for ostracode biogeography: Holarctic view of nonmarine ostracodes reveals useful analogs of climate and environmental change, American Quaternary Association, Inc., Abstracts with Program, 24th Biennial Meeting, Santa Fe, NM., 24, p. 48.

Smith, A.J. and Horne, D.J., **2016**. Ostracoda of the Nearctic, In: Thorp, J., Rogers, D.C. (Eds.), Ecology and General Biology: Thorp and Covich's Freshwater Invertebrates, Volume 2, Chapter 16, Academic Press, pp. 477-513.

Smith, A.J. and D.J. Horne. 2016. Class Ostracoda. In: Thorp, J. & Rogers, D.C. (Eds), *Keys to Nearctic Fauna*, 477-514. *Thorp and Covich's Freshwater Invertebrates*, Fourth Edition, Volume II Academic Press.

Smith, Alison J., David J. Horne, G. Benardout, and K. Sohar. 2016. Non-marine ostracodes and the multi-proxy approach: regional and hemispheric changes in Quaternary hydroclimatology. *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs*, 48(7), doi: 10.1130/abs/2016AM-282717

Smith, Robin J., Renate Matzke-Karasz, and Takahiro Kamiya. 2016. Sperm length variations in five species of cypridoidean non-marine ostracods (Crustacea). *Cell and Tissue Research* 366(2):483-497. doi:10.1007/s00041-016-2459-x

Smith, R. J., R. Matzke-Karasz, T. Kamiya, and P. De Deckker. 2016. Sperm lengths of non-marine cypridoidean ostracods (Crustacea). *Acta Zoologica* 97: 1-17.

Song, J., S. Crasquin, and Y. Gong. 2016. Ostracods of the Late Devonian Frasnian / Famennian transition from western Junggar, Xinjiang, NW China. *Alcheringa* doi/10.1080/03115518.2016.1225191 [IF: 1.117]

Spadi, Marco, Elsa Gliozzi, Domenico Cosentino, and Marco Nocentini. 2016. Late Piacenzian-Gelasian freshwater ostracods (Crustacea) from the L'Aquila Basin (central Apennines, Italy). *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 14(7):617-642. doi.org/10.1080/14772019.2015.1079561

Spadi, M., E. Gliozzi, D. Cosentino, and M. Nocentini. 2016. Late Piacenzian-Gelasian freshwater ostracods (Crustacea) from L'Aquila Basin (central Apennines, Italy). *Journal of Systematic Paleontology* 14(7): 617-642. DOI: 10.1080/14772019.2015.1079561.

Stoica, M., W. Krijgsman, A. Fortuin, and E. Gliozzi. 2016. Paratethyan ostracods in the Spanish Lago-Mare: More evidence for interbasinal exchange at high Mediterranean Sea level. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 441(4), 854-870. doi: 10.1016/j.palaeo.2015.10.034

Stocker, C.P., T. Komatsu, G. Tanaka, M. Williams, D.J. Siveter, C.E. Bennett, S. Wallis, T. Oji, T. Maekawa, M. Okura, and T.R.A. Vandenbroucke. 2016. Carboniferous ostracods from central Honshu, Japan. *Geological Magazine* 155, 98-108.

Stoica, M., W. Krijgsman, Anne Fortuin, and Elsa Gliozzi. 2016. Paratethyan ostracods in the Spanish Lago-Mare: More evidence for interbasinal exchange at high Mediterranean sealevel. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 441(4):854-870. doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2015.10.034

Tanaka, H. D.-D. Le, R. Higashi, and A. Tsukagoshi. 2016. A new interstitial ostracod species of the genus *Paracobanocythere* from Vietnam, with mitochondrial CO1 sequence data of three Asian species. *ZooKeys*, 559: 17–33. doi: 10.3897/zookeys.559.6751

Tanaka, H. and M. Yasuhara. 2016. A new deep-sea hydrothermal vent species of Ostracoda (Crustacea) from the western Pacific: Implications for adaptation, endemism and dispersal of ostracodes in chemosynthetic systems. *Zoological Science* 33:555-565.

Temani, Rim, Nachite Driss, Francesco Sciuto, Razgallah Saloua, Bekkali Ratiba, Khayati Hayet and Nadia Gaaloul. 2016. Les Ostracodes Plio-Pleistocene Des Series Sedimentaires De La Bordure Est Du Cap Bon (Coupe De L'oued Lebna, Tunisie Orientale). [Ostracods from Plio-Pleistocene Sedimentary Series Along the Eastern Edge of Cap Bon (Oued Lebna Section, Eastern Tunisia)]. *Carnets De Géologie* 16:431-447

El-Temsah, Y., Alena Sevcu, Katerina Bobcikova, Miroslav Cerniuk, and Erik Joner. 2016. DDT degradation efficiency and ecotoxicological effects of two types of nano-sized zero-valent iron (nZVI) in water and soil. *Chemosphere* 144:2221-2228.

Tesakova, E.M., M.S. Karpuk, and E.A. 2016. Brovina Palaeodepth reconstructions on inner and outer shelf using Mesozoic ostracodes. In: Ed. Dayou Zhai, Abstract Book., Second Meeting of Asian Ostracodologists, Yunnan University, June 27–30, 2016. P. 69–71.

Tesakova, E.M. and Y.A. Shurupova. 2016. Detailed palaeogeographic reconstructions by ostracodes for the Russian Plate in Late Bajocian. In: Ed. Dayou Zhai, Abstract Book, Second Meeting of Asian Ostracodologists, Yunnan University, June 27–30, 2016, p. 66–68.

Uffenorde, H. 2016. Living and Quaternary Ostracoda from the eastern Adriatic Sea: Biocoenoses, thanatocoenoses or palaeothanotocoenoses? *Natura Croatica* 25(1):73-86. https://hrcak.srce.hr/file/236878

Valls, L., A. Castillo-Escrivà, F. Mesquita-Joanes, and X. Armengol, 2016. Human-mediated dispersal of aquatic invertebrates with waterproof footwear. *Ambio*, 45:99-109. doi: 10.1007/s13280-015-0689-x

Valls, L., L. Zamora, J. Rueda, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2016. Living and dead ostracod assemblages in a coastal Mediterranean wetland. *Wetlands* 36:1-9. doi 10.1007/s13157-015-0709-4

Van Baak, C. G. C., M. **Stoica, A.** Grothe, E. Aliyeva, and W. Krijgsman. 2016. Mediterranean-Paratethys connectivity during the Messinian salinity crisis: The Pontian of Azerbaijan. *Global and Planetary Change* 141: 63–81. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2016.04.005

Wagner, B., A. Kolvenbach, F. Schäbitz, F. Viehberg, A. Junginger, V. Wennrich, J. Rethemeyer, T. Endale, H. Lamb, and A. Asrat. 2016. Late Glacial and Holocene environmental history of the Ethiopian Highlands inferred from a 12 m long sediment record from Dendi crater lakes. *Quaternary International* 404, Part B, 177.

Walde, D.H.G., B.D. Erdtmann, M. Steiner, B. Weber, D. Do Carmo, and L. Antonietto. 2016. Revision of the taphonomy of *Corumbella werneri* from the Tamengo Formation (Corumbá-MS), in *48th Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia*, Anais: São Paulo, Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia.

Wang, L., P.B. Wignall, Y. Wang, H. Jiang, Y. Sun, G. Li, J. Yuan, and X. Lai. 2016. Depositional conditions and revised age of the Permo-Triassic microbialites at Gaohua section, Cili County (Hunan Province, South China). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 443:156-166.

Warne, M.T. and R. Whatley. 2016. *Neohornibrookella sorrentae* (Chapman and Crespin, 1928) and allied ostracod taxa from the Neogene of southeastern Australia: Systematic and palaeoceanographical relationships, palaeoecology and palaeobiogeography. *Marine Micropaleontology* 125, 110-133.

Weaver, P.G. and Bronwyn Williams. 2016. Observations of false mating behavior in entocytherid ostracods from the northwestern United States. *Invertebrate Biology* 135(3):252-258. doi 10.1111/ivb.12141

De Wever, A., C. Jezequel, K. Martens, and T. Oberdorff. 2016. AMAZONFISH: collating, curating and publishing fish occurrence data for the Amazon river basin. Biodiversity Information Standards (TDWG) conference.

Yamada, K., T. Masuma, S. Sakai, K. Seto, H. Ogusa, and T. Irizuki. 2016. Centennial-scale East Asian summer monsoon intensity based on δ18O values in ostracode shells and its relationship to land-ocean air temperature gradients over the past 1700 years. *Geology*, 44: 255–258. 2016078, doi:10.1130/G37535.1

Yamaguchi, T., J.L. Goedert, and S. Kiel. 2016a. Marine ostracodes from Paleogene hydrocarbon seep deposits in Washington State, USA and their ecological structure. *Geobios* 49(5): 407–422.

Yamaguchi, T., T. Terada, and Y. Morono. 2016b. Osmium plasma coating for observation of microfossils, using optical and scanning electron microscopes. *Paleontological Research* 20(4): 396–401.

Yasuhara, M. and R. Danovaro. 2016. Temperature impacts on deep-sea biodiversity. *Biological Reviews* 91:275-287.

Yasuhara, M., H. Doi, C.L. Wei, R. Danovaro, and S.E. Myhre. 2016. Biodiversity-ecosystem functioning relationships in long-term time series and palaeoecological records: deep sea as a test bed. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, doi:10.1098/rstb.2015.0282

Zaïbi, C., F. Kamoun, F. Viehberg, P. Carbonel, Y. Jedoui, H. Abida, and M. Fontugny. 2016. Impact of relative sea level and extreme climate events on the Southern Skhira coastline (Gulf of Gabes, Tunisia) during Holocene times: Ostracodes and foraminifera associations' response. *JAfES* 118, 120-136.

Zarikian, Carlos A. Alvarez. 2016. Pleistocene deep sea ostracods from the Bering Sea (IODP expedition 323). *Deep Sea Research* 125-126:96-106. doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2014.05.010

Zhang, H., F. Lu, S. Mischke, M. Fan, F. Zhang, and C. Liu. 2017. Halite fluid inclusions and the late Aptian sea surface temperatures of the Congo Basin, northern South Atlantic Ocean. *Cretaceous Research* 71:85-95.

В.А. Грищенко, В.В. Аркадьев, А.Ю. Гужиков, А.Г. Маникин, Е.С. Платонов, Ю.Н. Савельева, А.М. Суринский, А.А. Федорова, О.В. Шурекова. Био-, магнито- и циклостратиграфия разреза верхнего берриаса у с. Алексеевка (Белогорский район, республика Крым). Статья 1. Аммониты. Магнитостратиграфия. Циклостратиграфия. Изв.Сарат.ун-та.Нов.сер.Науки о Земле. 2016. Т.16, вып.3, **с.162-172.**

2017

Amorosi A., L. Bruno, B. Campo, A. Morelli, V. Rossi, D. Scarponi, W. Hong, K.M. Bohacs, and T.M. Drexler. 2017. Global sea-level control on local parasequence architecture from the Holocene record of the Po Plain, Italy. *Marine and Petroleum Geology* 87: 99–111.

Antonietto, L.S., L. Park Boush, and C. Suarez. 2017. Some comments on the systematics of Paleozoic-Early Mesozic Darwinulocopina Sohn, 1988, in *18th International Symposium on Ostracoda*, Abstracts with Programs: Santa Barbara, International Research Group on Ostracoda.

Antonietto, L.S., L. Park Boush, and C. Suarez. 2017. The Last Dawn of the Reigning Darwinulids? Ostracoda from the Moenave Formation, Upper Triassic? -Lower Jurassic, United States, in *18th International Symposium on Ostracoda*, Abstracts with Programs: Santa Barbara, International Research Group on Ostracoda.

Arkadiev, Vladimir A. Grishchenko, Andrei Yu. Guzhikov, Aleksey G. Manikin, Yuliya N. Savelieva, Anna A. Feodorova and Olga V. Shurekova. 2017. Ammonites and magnetostratigraphy of the Berriasian – Valanginian boundary deposits from eastern Crimea. *Geologica Carpathica*. 68(6): 505-516.

Arkadiev, V.V., A.Yu. Guzhikov, E.Yu. Baraboshkin, J.N. Savelieva, A.A. Feodorova, O.V. Shurekova, E.S. Platonov, M.I. Bagaeva, and A.G. Manikin. 2017. Bio- and magnetostratigraphy of the Berriasian of the Crimean Mountains. *Cretaceous Research.* p. 1-37.

Ayress, Michaek, Jeffrey Robinson, and Daphne Lee. 2017. Mid-Cenozoic ostracod biostratigraphic range extensions and taxonomic notes on selected species from a new Oligocene (Duntroonian–Waitakian) fauna from southern New Zealand. *Alcheringa* doi: 10.1080/03115518.2017.1297483

Balestra, B., P. Grunert, B. Ausin, D. Hodell, J.-A. Flores, C.A. Alvarez-Zarikian, F.J. Hernandez-Molina, D. Stow, W.E. Piller, and A. Paytan. 2017. Coccolithophore and benthic foraminifera distribution patterns in the Gulf of Cadiz and western Iberian margin during Integrated Ocean drilling program (IODP) Expedition 339. *Journal of Marine Systems* 170:50-67. doi: 10.1016/j.jmarsys.2017.01.005

Benvenuti, M., J.-J. Bahain, C. Capalbo, C. Capretti, F. Ciani, C. D'Amico, D. Esu, G. Giachi, C. Giuliani, E. Gliozzi, S. Lazzeri, N. Macchioni, M. Mariotti Lippi, F. Masini, P.P.A. Mazza, P. Pallecchi, A. Revedin, A. Savorelli, M. Spadi, L. Sozzi, A. Vietti, M. Voltaggio, and B. Aranguren. 2017. Paleoenvironmental context of the early Neanderthals of Poggetti Vecchi for the late Middle Pleistocene of Central Italy. *Quaternary Research*, 88, 327-344. doi:10.1017/qua.2017.51

Van Der Berghe, T., K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2017. Metagenomics of the non-marine ostracod *Darwinula stevensoni* (Crustacea, Ostracoda). Abstracts of "Zoology 2017", Nov. 23.-24.11.2017, Wageningen.

Van Den Berghe, T., K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2017. Metagenomics of the non-marine ostracod *Darwinula stevensoni* (Crustacea, Ostracoda). Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods. Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Bergue, C.T., J. Carlos, M. Alejandra, G. Pivel, S. Monticelli, A. Maria, and P. Mizusaki. 2017. Taxonomy and climatic zonation of the Late Quaternary bathyal ostracods from the Campos Basin, Brazil. *Rev. Micropaleontol*. 60: 493–509. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.revmic.2017.07.001

Bergue, C.T., G. Fauth, J.C. Coimbra, F.Y. Ahmad, A. Smadi, and S. Farouk. 2017. The late Albian–Early Cenomanian ostracodes from Naur Formation, Jordan. *Rev. Bras. Paleontol*. 19:195–210.

Bodini A., C. Bondavalli, and G. Rossetti. 2017. Ecological Succession investigated through food-web flow networks. In: Moore J., P. De Ruiter, K. McCann, V. Wolters (Eds), *Adaptive Food Webs: Stability and Transitions of Real and Model Ecosystems*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, pp. 164-177. ISBN: 9781107182110; ISBN-10: 1107182115 DOI:10.1017/9781316871867

Börner, N., B. De Baere, R. Francois, and A. Schwalb. 2017. Application of flow-through time-resolved analysis (FT-TRA) to isolate the elemental composition in ostracod calcite. *Chemical Geology* doi: 10.1016/j.chemgeo.2017.07.019

Börner, N., B. De Baere, L. Gifty Akita, R. Francois, K.P. Jochum, P. Frenzel, L. Zhu, L., and A. Schwalb, A. 2017. Stable isotopes and trace elements in modern ostracod shells:

implications for reconstructing past environments on the Tibetan Plateau, China. *J. Paleolimnol.* 58: 191–211. doi 10.1007/s10933-017-9971-1

Borromei, A. M., M.S. Candel, L. Musotto, G. Cusminsky, M.A. Martínez, C.A. Coviaga, J.F. Ponce, and A. Coronato. 2018. Late Holocene wet/dry intervals from Fuegian steppe at Laguna el Carmen (Argentina), based on a multiproxy record. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*.

Bos, J., Ph. De Smedt, H. Demiddele, W.Z. Hoek, R. Langohr, V. Marcelino, N. Van Asch, D. Van Damme, T. Van Der Meerern J. Verniers, P. Boeckx, M. Boudin, M. Court-Picon, P. Finke, V. Gelorini, O. Heiri, K. Martens, F. Mostaert, L. Serbruyns, M. Van Strydonck, and P. Crombe. 2017. Multiple oscillations during the Lateglacial as recorded in a multi-proxy, high-resolution record of the Moervaart palaeolake (NW Belgium). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 162: 26-41.

Brandão, S.N. 2017. *Rossicuvillierina* nom. nov. for *Cuvillierina* Rossi de Garcia, 1972 (Ostracoda: Crustacea), non Debourle, 1955 (Foraminifera). *Rev. Bras. Paleontol*. 20: 275–276. https://doi.org/10.4072/rbp.2017.2.09

Branson, Oscar, Simon Redfern, Aurora Elmore, Elizabeth Read, Sergio Valencia, and Henry Elderfield. 2017. The distribution and coordination of trace elements in *Krithe* ostracods and their implications for paleothermometry. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*. Doi 10.1016/jgca.2017.12.005

Brovina, E.A., M.S. Karpuk, E.A. Shcherbinina, and E.M. Tesakova. 2017. Stratigrafiya aptskih otlojeniy basseina r. Alma (Yugo-Zapadny Krym) na osnove novyh mikropaleontologicheskih dannyh [Stratigraphy of Aptian of Alma river basin (SW crimea), based on new microfossil data]. *Bulleten MOIP, otdel Geologicheskiy* 92 (6), 26–42 (in Russian).

Bruno L., K.M. Bohacs, B. Campo, T.M. Drexler, V. Rossi, I. Sammartino, D. Scarponi, W. Hong, and A. Amorosi. 2017.. Early Holocene transgressive palaeogeography in the Po coastal plain (northern Italy). *Sedimentology* 64, 1792–1816.

Cabral, M.C. and A. Lord. 2017. Mesozoic Ostracoda from Portugal (Cabral Type Collection). *Zootaxa*, 4306:140-144.

Camilleri, T.T.A., M.T. Warne, and D.J. Holloway. 2017. Review and clarification of *Bungonibeyrichia* Copeland, 1981 (Ostracoda) from the upper Silurian–Lower Devonian of New South Wales, Australia. *Alcheringa* 41(3), 397-402.

Campos, R. de, Eliezer da Conceicao, Marian Pinto, Ana Bertoncin, Janet Higuti, and Koen Martens. 2017. Evaluation of quantitative sampling methods in pleuston: An example from ostracod communities. *Limnologica-Ecology and Management of Inland Waters* 63:36-41. Doi 10.1016/j.limno.2017.01.002

De Campos, R., F. Miranda Lansac-Toha, E. De Oliveira de Conceicao, K. Martens, and J. Higuti. 2017. Factors determining the metacommunity structure of periphytic ostracods : a deconstruction approach based on biological traits.

Carignano, A.P., J.M. Paredes, S.X. Olazábal, and M. Valle. 2017. Ostracoda (Crustacea) from the Pozo D-129 Formation (upper Barremian? -Aptian), Golfo San Jorge basin, Patagonia, Argentina: Taxonomic descriptions, palaeoenvironments and palaeogeographical implications. *Cretaceous Research* 78: 206–220.

Do Carmo, D.A., C.T. Bergue, L.S. Antonietto, and M. Denezine. 2017. The gateway of Ostracoda from Brazil, in *18th International Symposium on Ostracoda*, Abstracts with Programs: Santa Barbara, International Research Group on Ostracoda.

Casier, Jean-Georges. 2017. Ecology of Devonian ostracods: application to the Frasnian/Famennian boundary bioevent in the type region (Dinant Synclinorium, Belgium). *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* 97(3):553-564.

Casier, Jean-Georges, Sebastien Maillet, and Alain Preat. 2017. Ostracods and rock facies across the Emsian/Eifelian boundary at Couvin (Dinant Synclinorium, Belgium). *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* 97(3):439-448.

Castillo-Escriva, A., J.A. Aguilar-Alberola, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2017. Spatial and environmental effects on a rock pool metacommunity depend on landscape setting and dispersal mode. *Freshwater Biology* 62:1004-1011. doi:10.1111/fwb.12920

Castillo-Escrivà, A., L. Valls, C. Rochera, A. Camacho, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2017. Disentangling environmental, spatial and historical effects on ostracod communities in shallow lakes. *Hydrobiologia* 787(1) 61-72. doi 10.1007/s11430-015.5250-z

Castillo-Escrivà, A., L. Valls, C. Rochera, A. Camacho, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2017. Metacommunity dynamics of Ostracoda in temporary lakes: overall strong niche effects except at the onset of the flooding period. *Limnologica* 62:104-110. doi 10.1016/j.limno.2016.11.005 10.1007/s10750-016-2945-x

Chitnarin, Anisong, Sylvie Crasquin, Marie-Beatrice Forel, and Prachya Tepnarong. 2017. Ostracods (Crustacea) of the Early-Middle Permian (Cisarulian-Guadalupian) from Central Thailand (Indochina Block): Part II, Orders Podocopida, Platycopia and Myodocopida. *Geodiversitas* 39(4):651-690. Doi 10.5252/g2017n4a1

Chui, W.T.R., M. Yasuhara, H. Iwatani, A. Kitamura, and K. Fujita. 2017. Response of subtropical submarine-cave ecosystem to Holocene cave development and Asian monsoon variability. *Paleobiology*. doi:10.1017/pab.2016.53

Cohen, Anne and Todd Oakley. 2017. Collecting and processing marine ostracods. *Journal of Crustacean Biology* 37(3):347-352. doi 10.1093/jcbiol/rux027 https://academic.oup.com//jcb/article/doi/10.1093/jcbiol/rux027/3806681/Collecting-and-processing-marine-ostracods?guestAccessKey=259e8b5b-719d-4d8a-93ce-b742cf4360b5

Cohuo, S., L. Macario-González, L. Pérez, and A. Schwalb. 2017. Overview of Neotropical-Caribbean freshwater ostracode fauna (Crustacea, Ostracoda): identifying areas of endemism and assessing biogeographical affinities. *Hydrobiologia* 786, 1, 5–21. doi:10.1007/s10750-016-2747-1.

Colangelo P., D. Fontaneto, A. Marchetto, *et al.* 2017. Alien species in Italian freshwater ecosystems: a macroecological assessment of invasion drivers. *Aquatic Invasions* 12: 299-309. DOI: 10.3391/ai.2017.12.3.04 WOS:000413823900004 SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85030546255

de Oliveira da Conceicao, Eliezer, Janet Higuti, and Koen Martens. 2017. Variability in ostracod communities (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in connected and isolated tropical floodplain lakes. *Int. Annals Limnology* 53:325-332. https://doi.org/10.1051/limn/2017016

De Oliveira da Conceicao, J. Higuti, R. De Campos, and K. Martens. 2017. Do flood pulses control the variability and persistence of Ostracoda (Crustacea) communities in lakes of tropical floodplains?

Cosentino D., R. Asti, M. Nocentini, E. Gliozzi, T. Kotsakis, M. Mattei, D. Esu, M. Spadi, M. Tallini, F. Cifelli, M. Pennacchioni, G. Cavuoto, and V. Di Fiore. 2017. Onset and subsequent evolution of the central Apennine extensional intermontane basins: New insights from the tectonically active L'Aquila Basin (central Italy). *Geological Society of America Bulletin.* https://doi.org/10.1130/B31679.1.

Costello, M.J., Z. Basher, L. McLeod, I. Asaad, S. Claus, L. Vandepitte, M. Yasuhara, H. Gislason, M. Edwards, W. Appeltans, H. Enevoldsen, G.J. Edgar, P. Miloslavich, S. De Monte, I. Sousa Pinto, D. Obura, and A.E. Bates. 2017. Methods for the study of marine biodiversity. In: M. Walters and R. Scholes, eds., The GEO Handbook on Biodiversity Observation Networks, p. 129-163, Springer International Publishing.

Cours, M., P. Lemmens, L. De Meester, I. Schon, and K. Martens. 2017. A comparative analysis of organic and conventional agriculture's impact on aquatic macro-invertebrates and ostracods. Abstracts of "Zoology 2017", Nov. 23.-24.11.2017, Wageningen.

Cours, M., L. De Mayer, E. Piano, F. Hendrickx, K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2017. Unravelling the eco-evolutionary dynamics of two non-marine ostracods in response to urbanization. Abstracts of "Zoology 2017", 23.-24.11.2017, Wageningen.

Cours, M., L. De Mayer, E. Piano, F. Hendrickx, K. Martens, and I. Schon. 2017. Unravelling the eco-evolutionary dynamics of two non-marine ostracod species (Crustacea) in response to urbanization. Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Coviaga, C., G. Cusminsky, and P. Pérez. 2017. Ecology of freshwater ostracods from Northern Patagonia and their potential application in paleo-environmental reconstructions. *Hydrobiologia*. doi:10.1007/s10750-017-3127-1

Coviaga, C., A. Rizzo, A.P. Pérez, R. Daga, D. Poiré, G. Cusminsky, and S. Ribeiro Guevara. 2017. Reconstruction of the hydrological history of a shallow Patagonian steppe lake during the past 700 years, using chemical, geological, and biological proxies. *Quaternary Research* 87: 208-226.

Crasquin S., M.B. Forel, A. Yuan, G. Nestell, and M. Nestell. 2017. Species of *Hollinella* (Palaeocopida, Ostracoda, Crustacea) as stratigraphical indices of the Late Permian-Early Triassic post-extinction interval. *Journal of Systematic Paleontology* https://doi.org/10.1080/14772019.2017.1283648.

Cronin, T.M., G.S. Dwyer, E.K. Caverly, J. Farmer, L.H. DeNinno, J. Rodriguez-Lazaro, and L. Gemery. 2017. Enhanced Arctic amplification began at the Mid-Brunhes Event ~400,000 years ago. *Scientific Reports* 7:14475. doi 10.1038/s41598-017-13821-2

Cronin, T.M., M. O'Regan, C. Pearce, L. Gemery, M. Toomey, J. Backman, I. Semiletov, Martin Jakobsson. 2017. Deglacial (12.8-10.7 ka) sea-level history of the East Siberian Sea Margin. *Climate of the Past*. https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-2017-19.

Curry, B.B. and A.C. Anderson. 2017. Full-glacial temperatures based on ostracode analogs (species and assemblages) from two North American midwestern sites, The International Research Group on Ostracoda 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda (ISO-18), University of California, at Santa Barbara, CA.

D'Ambrosio, D.S., Adriana Garcia, Analia Diaz, Allan Chivas, and Maria Claps. 2017. Distribution of ostracods in west-central Argentina related to host-water chemistry and climate: implications for paleolimnology. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 58(2):101-117.

De Deckker, P. and A. Lord (editors) 2017. Thematic set: *Cyprideis torosa*. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36, 1-135.

De Deckker, P. and A. Lord. 2017. *Cyprideis torosa*: a model organism for the Ostracoda? *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36:3-6.

Diaz, A.R., R.E. Campos, and K. Martens. 2017. A new species of *Elpidium* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from phytothelmata in Argentina : description, habitat and geography. Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods. Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Espíndola, V.E., R. Herbst, M.B. Zamudio, and A. Díaz. 2017. Ostrácodos de la Formación Río Salí (Mioceno Superior), cercanías de Raco, provincia de Tucumán, Argentina. *Acta geológica lilloana* 29: 59–66.

Estronza, A.M.G., Monica Alfaro, and Nikolas Schizas. 2017. Morphological and genetic species diversity in ostracods (Crustacea: Oligostraca) from Caribbean reefs. *Marine Biodiversity* 47(1):37-53.

Fernandes Martins, M.J., G. Hunt, R. Lockwood, J.P. Swaddle, and D.J. Horne. 2017. Correlation between investment in sexual traits and valve sexual dimorphism in *Cyprideis* species (Ostracoda). *PLoS ONE* 12, e0177791, 19pp.

Fletcher, W.J., C. Zielhofer, S. Mischke, C. Bryant, X. Xu, and D. Fink. 2017. AMS radiocarbon dating of pollen concentrates in a karstic lake system. *Quaternary Geochronology* 39:112-123.

Forel, Marie-Beatrice, U. Kagan Tekin, Cengiz Okuyucu, Yavuz Bedi, Alaettin Tuncer, and Sylvie Crasquin. 2017. Discovery of a long-term refuge for ostracods (Crustacea) after the end-Permian extinction: a unique Carnian (Late Triassic) fauna from the Mersin Melange, southern Turkey. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* 1-50. doi 10.1080/14772019.2017.1391342

Forester, R.M., C. Carter, J. Quade, and A.J. Smith. 2017. Aquifer and surface-water ostracodes in Quaternary paleowetland deposits of southern Nevada, USA, *Hydrobiologia* 786: 41. doi:10.1007/s10750-016-2966-5.

Fuhrmann, R. 2017. The ostracods fauna the interglacial lake basins of Neumark-North (Geisel valley, Saxony-Anhalt) and their statement on the stratigraphic position [Die Ostrakodenfauna der Interglazialbecken Neumark-Nord und ihre Aussage zur stratigraphischen Stellung; in German]. *Mauritiana* (Altenburg) **32** (2017**)**. Full text (Preprint-Version): https://www.researchgate.net/publication/323457182_Die_Ostrakodenfauna_der_Interglazialbecken_von_Neumark-Nord_Geiseltal_Sachsen-Anhalt_und_ihre_Aussage_zur_stratigraphischen_Stellung

Furstenberg, S., N. Grundler, S. Meschner, and P. Frenzel. 2017. Microfossils in surface sediments of brackish waters on the west coast of South Africa and their palaeoecological implications. *African Journal of Aquatic Science* 42(4);329-339. doi 10.2989/16085914.2017.1406326

García-Gallardo, Á., P. Grunert, M. van der Schee, F.J. Sierro, F.J. Jiménez-Espejo, C.A. Alvarez Zarikian, and W.E. Piller. 2017. Benthic foraminifera-based reconstruction of the first Mediterranean-Atlantic exchange in the early Pliocene Gulf of Cadiz. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 472:93–107. doi:0.1016/j.palaeo.2017.02.009

Gemery, Laura, T.M. Cronin, W.M. Briggs Jr., E.M. Brouwers, E.I. Schornikov, Anna Stepanova, A.M. Wood, and Moriaki Yusuhara. 2017. An Arctic and Subarctic ostracode database: biogeographic and paleoceanographic applications. *Hydrobiologia* 786(1):59-95.

Gemery, L., T.M. Cronin, R.K. Poirier, C. Pearce, N. Barrientos, M. O'Regan, C. Johansson, A. Koshurnikov, and M. Jakobsson. 2017. Central Arctic Ocean paleoceanography from ~50

ka to present on the basis of ostracode faunal assemblages from SWERUS 2014 expedition. *Climate of the Past*. 13, 1–17, 2017, https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-13-1-2017. https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-2017-22.

Ghaouaci, S., Yavuzatmaca, M., Kulkoyluoglu, O., and Amarouayache, M. 2017. An annotated checklist of the non-marine ostracds (Crustacea) of Algeria with some ecological notes. *Zootaxa* 4290(1): 140-154.

Ghilardi M., D. Delanghe, F. Demory, F. Leandri, K. Pêche-Quilichini, M. Vacchi, M.-A. Vella, V. Rossi, and S. Robresco. 2017. Enregistrements d'événements extrêmes et évolution des paysages dans les basses vallées fluviales du Taravo et du Sagone (Corse occidentale, France) au cours de l'âge du Bronze moyen à final: une perspective géoarchéologique [Recording extreme events and reconstructing past landscapes within the Taravo and Sagone lower fluvial valleys (Western Corsica, France) during Mid- to Late Bronze Age: a geoarchaeological perspective]. *Geomorphologie: Relief, Processes, Environment* 23, 15–35.

Gliozzi E., J. Rodriguez-Lazaro, and E. Pipik. 2017. The Neogene Mediterranean origin of *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones, 1850). *Journal of Micropaleontology*, 36, 80-93; DOI**:** 10.1144/jmpaleo2016-029 (IF2016 = 0,889)

Grossi, F., S. Da Prato, and E. Gliozzi. 2017. Is the occurrence of sigmoidal ventral border in *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones, 1850) valves linked to salinity? A morphometrical analysis approach. *Journal of Micropaleontology*, 36, https://doi.org/10.1144/jmpaleo2016-018

Havlik, P., A. Lord, J. Bohatý, and D. Uhl. 2017. Senckenberg im Meer. *Senckenberg: natur. forschung. museum* 147(05/06):146-149.

Heinecke, L., L.S. Epp, M. Reschke, K. Stoof-Leichsenring, S. Mischke, B. Plessen, and U. Herzschuh. 2017. Macrophyte dynamics in Lake Karakul (Eastern Pamir) over the last 29 cal yr BP revealed by sedimentary ancient DNA and ecochemical analyses of macrofossil remains. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 58:403-417.

Heinecke, L., S. Mischke, K. Adler, A. Barth, B.K. Biskaborn, B. Plessen, I. Nitze, G. Kuhn, I. Rajabov, G. Kuhn, and U. Herzschuh. 2017. Climatic and limnological changes at Lake Karakul (Tajikistan) during the last 29 cal ka BP. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 58:317-334.

Higuti, J., K.F. Roche, and K. Martens. 2017. Checklist de ostracodes (Crustacea, Ostracoda) dulcicola do Pantanal Sul Mato-grossense, Brazil. [Checklist of freshwater ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda) of the Pantanal of Mato Grosso do Sul, Brazil.] *Iberingia Serie Zoologia* 107: 1-5 (suppl.) (doi: e2017114.2017)

Higuti, J., E.O. Conceição, R. Campos, V.G. Ferreira, J. Rosa, M.B.O. Pinto, and K. Martens. 2017. Periphytic community structure of Ostracoda (Crustacea) in the river-floodplain system of the Upper Paraná River. *Acta Limnol. Bras*. 29, e120. https://doi.org/10.1590/S2179-975X12217

Higuti, J., E. De Oliveira Conceicao, R. De Campos, V. Gois Ferreira, J. Da Rosa, and K. Martens. 2017. Composition of recent non-marine Ostracoda (Crustacea) communities in four tropical floodplains (Brazil). Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods. Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Higuti, J. and K. Martens. 2017. Invasive *Eichhornia crassipes* has not acted as Noah's Ark for South American ostracods (Crustacea) in the Congo River (Africa). Abstracts of: European Conference of Tropical Ecology "(re-) connecting tropical biodiversity in space and time", Brussels, Belgium, Febr. 6 – 10, 2017. p. 378.

Holmes, J. A. and P. De Deckker. 2017. Trace-element and stable-isotope composition of the *Cyprideis torosa* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) shell. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36, 38-49.

Hong, Y., M. Yasuhara, H. Iwatamo. K. Seto, Y. Yokoyama, K. Yoshioka, and B. Mamo. 2017. Freshwater reservoir construction by damming a marine inlet in Hong Kong: Paleoecological evidence of local community change. *Marine Micropaleontology* 132:53-59.

Horne, D.J., G. Benardout, and J.E. Whittaker. 2017. *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones, 1850) in its type area and stratigraphical context: potential for mapping the freshwater/estuarine boundaries of the Thames–Medway river system in the MIS9 and MIS11 interglacials. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36:127-135.

Horton, T., S. Gofas, A. Kroh, G.C.B. Poore, G. Read, G. Rosenberg, S. Stöhr, N. Bailly, N. Boury-Esnault, S.N. Brandão, M.J. Costello, W. Decock, S. Dekeyzer, F. Hernandez, J. Mees, G. Paulay, L. Vandepitte, B. Vanhoorne, and S.E. Vranken. 2017. Improving nomenclatural consistency: A decade of experience in the World Register of Marine Species. *Eur. J. Taxon.* 389: 1–24. https://doi.org/10.5852/ejt.2017.389

Hunt G., M.J.F. Martins, T.M. Puckett, R. Lockwood, J.P. Swaddle, and J. Stedman. 2017. Sexual dimorphism and sexual selection in cytheroidean ostracodes from the Late Cretaceous of the US Coastal Plain. *Palaeobiology.* Doi: 10.1017/pab.2017.19.

Ilić, M., Stojković, S., Rundić, Lj., Ćalić, J. and D. Sandić. 2017. Geodiversity assessment in urban areas. EGU 2017, p. 1553.

Jakobsson, M., C. Pearce, T. M. Cronin, J. Backman, L. G. Anderson, N. Barrientos, G. Björk, H. Coxall, A. de Boer, L. A. Mayer, C.-M. Mörth, J. Nilsson, J. E. Rattray, C. Stranne, I. Semilietov, and M. O'Regan. 2017. Post-glacial flooding of the Beringia Land Bridge dated to 11,000 cal yrs BP based on new geophysical and sediment records. *Climate of the Past*. https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-2017-11.

Jomaa-Salmouna, Dhouma, Fredj Chaabani, Aida Hamdi Amami, Ferid Dhahri, and Moncef Mzoughi. 2017. Turonian and Coniacian Ostracods from the Gafsa Basin (central-southern Atlas of Tunisia) and the Gulf of Gabes (eastern coast of Tunisia): Biostratigraphic, paleoevironmental and paleobiogeographic implications. *Revue de Micropaléontologi* 60(4): 525-547.

Jost, Anna B., Moriaki Yasuhara, Hiyaso Okahashi, Alexandra Ostmann, Pedro Martinez Arbizu, and Saskia Brix. Vertical distribution of living ostracods in deep-sea sediments, North Atlantic Ocean. *Deep Sea Research* Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers 122 112-121. doi 10.2016/j.dsr.2017.01.012

Kamiyama, S., S. Kamiyama, Y. Nakao, and H. Ozawa. 2017. Ostracod fauna and its seasonal change in the tidal flat of the Tama River Estuary, Tokyo Bay, central Japan. *Proceedings of the Institute of Natural Sciences, Nihon University*, no. 52, p. 119–134 (in Japanese with English abstract).

Karanovic, I., H. Yoo, H. Tanaka, and A. Tsukagoshi. 2017. One new species and three records of cytheroid ostracods (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from Korea. *Journal of Species Research* 6 (Special Edition): 38-50.

Karpuk, M.S. 2017. Late Barremian–Aptian Ostracod biostratigraphy in the Crimean Mountains, in: Sames, B. (Ed.) 10th International Symposium on the Cretaceous. Abstracts. Vienna. *Berichte der Geologischen Bundesanstalt*, 120, 327.

Karpuk, M.S. 2017. Paleodepth reconstruction of Late Barremian - Aptian of the Crimean Mountains using Ostracodes. Cypris. International Ostracoda Newsletter 35 suppl., 50–51.

Ketmuangmoon P., A. Chitnarin, M.B. Forel, and P. Tepnarong. 2017. Diversity and Paleoenvironmental significance of Middle Triassic ostracods (Crustacea) from northern Thailand: Pha Kan Formation (Anisian, Lampang Group). *Revue de Micropaléontologie* in press, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.revmic.2017.11.001.

Kihn, R.G., F. Crespo, and J.L.M. Pall. 2017. Ostrácodos de lagos someros de la región central de Argentina: implicancias paleolimnológicas. *Revista brasileira de paleontologia* 20: 373–382. doi:10.4072/rbp.2017.3.08.

Kihn, R.G., D.E. Martínez, and E.A. Gómez. 2017. Asociaciones de ostrácodos del intermareal del estuario de Bahía Blanca, Argentina. *Revista brasileira de paleontologia* 20: 90–100. doi: 10.4072/rbp.2017.1.07.

Kotthoff, U., J. Groeneveld, J.L. Ash, A.S. Fanget, N.Q. Krupinski, O. Peyron, A. Stepanova, J. Warnock, N.A. Van Helmond, B.H. Passey, and O.R. Clausen. O.R., 2017. Reconstructing Holocene temperature and salinity variations in the western Baltic Sea region: a multi-proxy comparison from the Little Belt (IODP Expedition 347, Site M0059). *Biogeosciences*, 14(23): 5607.

Kulkoyluoglu, O., M. Yavuzatmaca, Derya Akdemir, Peter Diaz, and Randy Gibson. 2017. On Schornikovdona gen. nov. (Ostracoda, Candonidae) from rheocrene springs in Texas (U.S.A.). *Crustaceana* 90(11-12):1443-1461. doi 10.1163/15685403-00003707

Kuzmina, O.B., Gnibidenko, Z.N., L.B. Khazin, and I.V. Khazina. 2017. New data on stratigraphy (palynomorphs, ostracods, paleomagnetism) of Cenozoic continental deposits of the Ishim plain, western Siberia. *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation* 25(3):342-361.

Langford, H.E., S. Boreham, R.M. Briant, G.R. Coope, D.J. Horne, K.E.H. Penkman, D.C. Schreve, N.J. Whitehouse, and J.E. Whittaker. 2017. Evidence for the early onset of the Ipswichian thermal optimum: palaeoecology of Last Interglacial deposits at Whittlesey, eastern England. *Journal of the Geological Society* 174, 988-1003.

Lemmens, Pieter, Aaike De Wever, Henrietta Hampel, Tom De Bie, Dirk Ercken, Jeroen Van Wichelen, Luc Denys, Boudewijn Goddeeris, Syaghalirwa Mandiki, Leo Vanhecke, Katleen van der Gucht, Dirk Bauwens, Sara Denayer, Riet Durinck, Renaat Dasseville, Marie Lionard, Frank van De Meutter, Gerald Louette, Ann Hulsmans, Koen De Gelas, Isa Schon, Hilde Vrijders, Annelies Maes, Bertrand Losson, Saadia Lasri, Patrick Kestemont, Wim Vyvermnan, Pieter Vanoremelingen, Luc Brendonck, Luc De Meester, Steven Declerck, and Koen Martens. 2017. Database of the MANSCAPE project (Management tools for water bodies in agricultural landscapes). *Freshwater Metadata Journal* 26:1-11.

Lena A., V. Rossi, M. Palmieri, and M. Marchesini. 2017. A glimpse under the water-table. The Magdala Harbour bio-archive: An integrated analysis of carpological and faunal data. *West and East* II, 42–62.

Linhares, A.P., V. do C.de S. Gaia, and M.I.F. Ramos. 2017. The significance of marine microfossils for paleoenvironmental reconstruction of the Solimões Formation (Miocene), western Amazonia, Brazil. *J. South Am. Earth Sci*. 79: 57–66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsames.2017.07.007

Lomax, D. R., N.R. Larkin, I. Boomer, S. Dey, and P. Copestake. 2017. The first known neonate *Ichthyosaurus communis* skeleton: a rediscovered specimen from the Lower Jurassic, UK. *Historical Biology*, https://doi.org/10.1080/08912963.2017.1382488.

Lozano-García, S., E.T. Brown, B. Ortega, M. Caballero, J. Werne, P.J. Fawcett, A. Schwalb, B.L. Valero-Garcés, D. Schnurrenberger, R. O´Grady, M. Stockhecke, B. Steinman, E. Cabral-Cano, C. Caballero, S. Sosa-Nájera, A.M. Soler, L. Pérez, A. Noren, A. Myrbo, M. Bücker, N. Wattrus, A. Arciniega, T. Wonik, S. Watt, D. Kumar, C. Acosta, I. Martínez, R. Cossio, T. Ferland, and F. Vergara-Huerta. 2017. Perforación profunda en el lago de Chalco: reporte técnico. *Bol. Soc. Geol. Mex*. 69(2):299-311.

Marchegiano, M., A. Franck, E. Gliozzi, and D. Ariztegui. 2017. Arid and humid phases in central Italy during the Late Pleistocene revealed by the Lake Trasimeno ostracod record. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2017.09.033

Marchegiano, M., E. Gliozzi, S. Ceschin, I. Mazzini, T. Adatte, R. Mazza, and D. Ariztegui. 2017. Ecology and distribution of living ostracod assemblages in a shallow endorheic lake: the example of the Lake Trasimeno (Umbria, central Italy). *Journal of Limnology* doi: 10.4081/jlimnol.2017.1478

Maroneze, D.M., D.G.F. Pujoni, and P.M. Maia-Barbosa. 2017. Akinesis in *Physocypria schubarti* Farkas, 1958 (Podocopida, Cyprididae) does not fully explain its low consumption by predatory *Chaoborus* larvae in a Brazilian lake. *Crustaceana* 90(3):297-310. Doi 10.1163/15685403-00003647

Martens, K. and I. Schon. 2017. Species and speciation in Lake Tanganyika: an ostracod perspective. European Conference of Tropical Ecology, 6.-10.02.17, Brussels, Belgium.

Martin-Jones, C.M., C.S. Lane, N.J. Pearce, V.C. Smith, H.F. Lamb, F. Schaebitz, F. Viehberg, M.C. Brown, U. Frank, and A. Asrat. 2017. Lake sediments provide the first eruptive history for Corbetti, a high-risk Main Ethiopian Rift volcano, EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts, p. 8167.

Martin-Jones, C.M., C.S. Lane, N.J.G. Pearce, V.C. Smith, H.F. Lamb, F. Schäbitz, F. Viehberg, M.C. Brown, U. Frank, and A. Asrat. 2017. Recurrent explosive eruptions from a high-risk Main Ethiopian Rift volcano throughout the Holocene. *Geology* 45, 1127-1130.

Martins M.J.F., G. Hunt, R. Lockwood, J.P. Swaddle, and D.J. Horne. 2017. Correlation between investment in sexual traits and valve sexual dimorphism in *Cyprideis* spp. (Ostracoda). *Plos One*. Doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0177791.

Mascarenhas, G.B.C., D.S. Costa, E.K. Piovesan, and A.D.J. Machado. 2017. ForaminÍferos planctônicos e bentônicos cretáceos da Ilha de Quiepe, Formação Algodões, Bacia de Camamu, Bahia, Brasil. *Rev. Bras. Paleontol*. 20: 45–62. https://doi.org/10.4072/rbp.2017.1.04

Matzke-Karasz R., R.J. Smith, and M. Heß. 2017. Removal of extracellular coat from giant sperm in female receptacle induces sperm motility in *Mytilocypris mytiloides* (Cyprididae, Ostracoda, Crustacea). *Cell and Tissue Research* 368: 171–186. DOI: 10.1007/s00441-016-2507-6

Matzke-Karasz, R., M.D.L. Serrano-Sánchez, L. Pérez, D. Keyser, R. Pipík, and F.J. Vega. 2017. Abundant assemblage of Ostracoda (Crustacea) in Mexican Miocene amber sheds light on the evolution of the brackish-water tribe Thalassocypridini. *Historical Biology*, 1-36. DOI: 10.1080/08912963.2017.1340471

Mayr, C., R. Matzke-Karasz, P. Stojakowits, S.E. Lowick, B. Zolitschka, T. Heigl, R. Mollath, M. Theuerkauf, M.-O. Weckend, R. Bäumler, and H.J. Gregor. 2017. Palaeoenvironments during MIS 3 and MIS 2 inferred from lacustrine intercalations in the loess–palaeosol sequence at Bobingen (southern Germany). *E&G Quaternary Science Journal* 66, 73-89. DOI 10.5194/egqsj-66-73-2017

Mayr, C., B. Brandlmeier, V. Diersche, P. Stojakowits, U. Kirscher, R. Matzke-Karasz, V. Bachtadse, M. Eigler, U. Haas, B. Lempe, P.J. Reimer, and C. Spötl. 2017. Nesseltalgraben, a new reference section of the last glacial period in southern Germany. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 58(2): 213-229. DOI 10.1007/s10933-017-9972-0

Mazzini, I., F. Marrone, M. Arculeo, and G. Rosetti. 2017. Revision of Recent and fossil Mixtacandona Klie 1938 (Ostracoda, Candonidae) from Italy, with description of a new species. *Zootaxa*. doi 10.11646/zootaxa.4221.3.3

Mazzini, I., V. Rossi, S. Da Prato, and V. Ruscito. 2017. Ostracods in archaeological sites along the Mediterranean coastlines: three case studies from the Italian peninsula. In: Williams, M., Hill, T., Boomer, I., Wilkinson, I.P. (Eds.), The Archaeological and Forensic Applications of Microfossils: A Deeper Understanding of Human History. *The Micropalaeontological Society Special Publications*, Geological Society, London, pp. 121–142.

Mazzini I**.,** V. Rossi, S. Da Prato, and V. Ruscito. 2017 Ostracods in archaeological sites along the Mediterranean coastlines: three case studies from the Italian peninsula. In M. Williams, T. Hill, I. Boomer & I. Wilkinson (eds): 'The application of microfossils to understanding human history', *The Micropalaeontological Society Special Publications*. Geological Society, London 121-142.

Mazzini I., F. Marrone, M. Arculeo, and G. Rossetti. 2017. Revision of Recent and fossil *Mixtacandona* Klie 1938 (Ostracoda, Candoninae) from Italy, with a description of a new species. *Zootaxa* 4221 (3): 323-340.

McGlue, M., Manual Palacios-Fest, Gabriela Cusminsky, Maria Camacho, Sarah Ivory, Andrew Kowler, and Suvankar Chakraborty. 2017. Ostracode biofacies and shellchemistry reveal Quaternary aquatic transitions in the Pozuelos basin (Argentina). *Palaios* 32(6):413-428. Doi 10.2110/palo.2016.089

Medeiros C.G., D.A. Do Carmo, and L.S. Antonietto. 2017. Zoneamento bioestratigráfico com base em ostracodes da perfuração 1-AS-33-AM, Projeto Carvão no Alto Solimões – CPRM/DNPM, Formação Solimões, Neógeno da Amazônia, in *15th Simpósio de Geologia da Amazônia*: Belém, SBG-Núcleo Norte (in Portuguese).

Medeiros C.G., D.A. Do Carmo, and L.S. Antonietto. 2017. Identificação de evento paleoambiental no Mioceno da Amazônia ocidental, Formação Solimões, in *15th Simpósio de Geologia da Amazônia*: Belém, SBG-Núcleo Norte (in Portuguese).

Meilijson, Aaron, Josh Steinberg, Frits Hilgen, Or Bialik, Peter Ilner, Nicolas Waldmann, and Yizhaq Makovsky. 2017. Integrated stratigraphy and chronology of Messinian evaporites from the Levant basin in the deep eastern Mediterranean. *19th EGU General Assembly*, p. 5803.

Melnikova, L.M. 2017. Ordovician Ostracods from the Upper Kalar Graben of Northern Transbaikalia, Udokan Region. *Paleontological Journal* 51(3): 273-279.

Meyer J., C. Wrozyna, M. Gross, A. Leis, and W.E. Piller. 2017. Morphological and geochemical variations of *Cyprideis* (Ostracoda) from modern waters of the northern Neotropics. *Limnolog*, 18(3): 251-273.

Michelson, A.V. and L. Park Boush. 2017. A quantitative inference model for conductivity using non-marine ostracode assemblages on San Salvador Island, Bahamas: Paleosalinity records from two lakes. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 477: 27-39. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2017.04.002 0031-0182/.

Mischke, S., H. Ginat, B.S. Al Saqaret, G. Faerstein, N. Porat, and J. Rech. 2017. Fossil-based reconstructions of ancient water bodies in the Levantine deserts. In: Y. Enzel and O. Bar-Yosef, eds., Quaternary of the Levant: Environments, climate change, and humans. Cambridge University Press, p. 381-389.

Mischke, S., Z. Lai, B. Aichner, L. Heinecke, Z. Mahmoudov, M. Kuessner, and U. Herzschuh. 2017. Radiocarbon and optically stimulated luminescence dating of sediments from Lake Karakul, Tajikistan. *Quaternary Geochronology* 41:51-61.

Mischke, S., C. Liu, J. Zhang, C. Zhang, H. Zhang, P. Jiao, and B. Plessen. 2017. The world's earliest Aral-Sea type disaster: The decline of the Loulan Kingdom in the Tarim Basin. *Scientific Reports* 7:43102.

Mitta, V.V., Yu.N. Savel'eva, A.A. Fyodorova, and O.V. Shurekova. 2017. Biostratigraphy of the Bajocian-Bathonian boundary deposits at the Bolshoi Zelenchuk River, in the North Caucasus. *Stratigraphy and geologic correlation* 25(6): 30-49.

Montemezzani. V., I.C. Duggan, I.D. Hogg, and R.J. Craggs. 2017. Screening of potential zooplankton control technologies for wastewater treatment High Rate Algal Ponds. *Algal Research* 22:1-13. doi 10.1016/j.algal.2016.11.022

Morais, A.L.M. and J.C. Coimbra. 2017. Ostracoda (Crustacea) from the infralittoral of Santa Catarina State, southern Brazil. *Mar. Biodivers*. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12526-017-0755-7

Morin, J. G. and A. C. Cohen. 2017. A guide to the morphology of bioluminescent signaling Cypridinid Ostracods from the Caribbean Sea, and a tabular key to the genera. *Zootaxa* 4303(3):301-349.

Mosbah, Chedia Zaara Ben, Ines Hajjii, Sahar Bewn Hmida, Fredj Chaabani, Rim Temani, Michel Condomines, and Celine Martin. 2017. Évolution paléo-environnementale et quaternaire de la lagune de Tunis (golfe de Tunis, Tunisie). *Quaternaire* 28(4): 491-503.

Nascimento, Luiz, Maria Tome, Alcina Barreto, David H. de Oliveira, and Virginio Neumann. 2017. Biostratigraphic analysis based on palynomorphs and ostracods from core 2-JNS-01PE, Lower Cretaceous, Jatoba Basin, northeastern Brazil. *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* 76:115-136. doi 10.2016/j.jsames.2017.02.012

Naselli-Flores, L., K. Martens, S.M. Thomas, and D. Fontaneto. 2017. Preface. Emerging trends in aquatic ecology. *Hydrobiologia* 800:1-5. (doi 10.1007/s10750-017-3264-6)

Nocentini M., R. Asti, D. Cosentino, F. Durante, E. Gliozzi, L. Cavuoto, and M. Tallini. 2017. Plio-Quaternary geology of L'Aquila – Scoppito Basin (Central Italy), *Journal of Map*, 13:2, 563-574, DOI: 10.1080/17445647.2017.1340910

Nogueira, Anna A.E. and Afonso C.R. Nogueira. 2017. Ostracods biostratigraphy of the Oliogocene-Miocene carbonate platform in the Northeastern Amazonia coast and its correlation with the Caribbean region. *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* 80:389-403. doi 10.2016/j.jsames.2017.10.006

Öğretmen, N., P. Cipollari, V. Frezza, C. Faranda, K. Karanika, E. Gliozzi, G. Radeff, and D. Cosentino. 2017. Evidence for 1.5 km of uplift of the Central Anatolian Plateau's southern margin in the last 450 kyr and implications for its multi-phased uplift history. *Tectonics*, DOI: 10.1002/2017TC004805

Ohtaka, A., S.R. Gelder, and R.J. Smith. 2017. Long-anticipated new records of an ectosymbiotic branchiobdellidan and an ostracod on the North American red swamp crayfish, *Procambarus clarkii* (Girard, 1852) from an urban stream in Tokyo, Japan. *Plankton and Benthos Research* 12:123-128.

O'Regan, M., J. Backman, N. Barrientos, T.M. Cronin, L. Gemery, N. Kirchner, L. Mayer, J. Nilsson, R. Noormets, C. Pearce, I.r Semilietov, C. Stranne, and M. Jakobsson. 2017. De Long Trough: A newly discovered glacial trough on the East Siberian Continental Margin. *Climate of the Past*. https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-2017-56.

O'Regan, M., J. Backman, N. Barrientos, T.M. Cronin, L. Gemery, N. Kirchner, L. Mayer, J. Nilsson, R. Noormets, C. Pearce, I.r Semilietov, C. Stranne, and M. Jakobsson. 2017. De Long Trough: A newly discovered glacial trough on the East Siberian Continental Margin. *Climate of the Past*. https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-2017-56.

Osborne, E., T.M. Cronin, and J. Farmer. 2017. Paleoceanographic Perspectives on Arctic Ocean Change. NOAA Arctic Report Card 2017.

Ottria G., L. Pandolfi, R. Catanzariti, S. Da Prato, A. Ellero, C. Frassi, M.C. Göncüoğlu, M. Marroni, L. Ruffini, and K. Sayit. 2017. Evolution of an early Eocene pull-apart basin in the Central Pontides (Northern Turkey): New insights into the origin of the North Anatolian Shear Zone. *Terra Nova* 29 (December 2017):392–400.

Oviatt, Charles G. 2017. Ostracodes in Pleistocene Lake Bonneville, eastern Great Basin, North America. *Hydrobiologia* 786(1):125-135.

Papadopoulou, P., George Iliopoulos, Joannis Koukouvelas, Evaggelia Rentoumi, and Peter Groumpos. 2017. Integrated palaeoenvironmental reconstruction of a Lower Pleistocene section (Sousaki Basin, Northeastern Corinth Gulf): using fuzzy logic to decipher long term palaeoenvironmental changes. *19th EGU General Assembly*, p. 15730.

Pavković-Lučić, S., M. Potrebić, J. Trajković, T. Savić, T. Karan-Žnidaršič, and D. Miličić. 2017. Antipredator behavior of *Heterocypris incongruens* (Crustacea, Ostracoda). 4th Balkan Scientific Conference on Biology. November 1 st – 3 rd , Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Abstract book, 117-118.

Pearce, C., A. Varhelyi, S. Wastegård, F. Muschitiello, N. Barrientos, M. O'Regan, T. M. Cronin, L. Gemery, I. Semiletov, J. Backman, and M. Jakobsson. 2017. The 3.6 ka Aniakchak tephra in the Arctic Ocean: a constraint on the Holocene radiocarbon reservoir age in the Chukchi Sea. *Climate of the Past*. doi:10.5194/cp-2016-112.

Pereira, Leticia, Fabio A. Lansac-Toha, Koen Martens, and Janet Higuti. 2017. Biodiversity of ostracod communities (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in a tropical floodplain. *Inland Waters* 7(3):323-332. doi 10.1080/20442041.2017.329913

Pérez, L., C. Laprida, and G. Cusminsky. 2017. Capítulo 8 *Crustacea. Ostracoda*. In*:* Pérez, L.; Massaferro, J.; Correa-Metrio, A. (Eds.), *Paleoindicadores lacustres neotropicales* http://www.librosoa.unam.mx/unamoa/handle/123456789/500, pp. 138-164

Pint, A., H. Schneider, P. Frenzel, D.J. Horne, M. Voigt, and F. Viehberg. 2017. Late Quaternary salinity variation in the Lake of Siebleben (Thuringia, Central Germany) – methods of palaeoenvironmental analysis using Ostracoda and pollen. *The Holocene* 27, 526-540.

Piovesan, E.K., R.M. Melo, F.M. Lopes, G. Fauth, and D.S. Costa. 2017. Ostracoda and Foraminifera from Paleocene (Olinda well), Paraíba Basin, Brazilian Northeast. *An. Acad. Bras. Cienc*. 89: 1443–1463. https://doi.org/10.1590/0001-3765201720160768

Radivojević, D. and Lj. Rundić. 2017. Tectono-lithostratigraphic model of the Miocene of northern Banat (Pannonian Basin, Serbia). 7th Intern. Workshop on Neogene of Central and SE Europe, Velika, Croatia, Abstract, 53-54. ISBN 978-953-59036-4-2.

Ramos, L., G. Cusminsky, A. Schwalb, and M. Alperin. 2017. Morphotypes of the lacustrine ostracod *Limnocythere rionegroensis* Cusminsky and Whatley from Patagonia, Argentina, shaped by aquatic environments. *Hydrobiologia* 786, 1, 137–148 doi:10.1007/s10750-016-2870-z.

Rech, J.A., H. Ginat, G.A. Catlett, S. Mischke, E. Winer Tully, and J.S. Pigati. 2017. Plio-Pleistocene water bodies and associated deposits in southern Israel and southern Jordan. In: Y. Enzel and O. Bar-Yosef, eds., Quaternary of the Levant: Environments, climate change, and humans. Cambridge University Press, p. 127-134.

Regattieri E., B. Giaccio, S. Nomade, A. Francke, H. Vogel, R.N. Drysdale, N. Perchiazzi, B. Wagner, M. Gemelli, I. Mazzini, C. Boschi, P. Galli, and E. Peronace. 2017. A Last Interglacial record of environmental changes from the Sulmona Basin (central Italy), *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 472: 51-66,

Richards, K., P. Mudie, A. Rochon, J. Athersuch, N. Bolikhovskaya, R. Hoogendoorn, and V. Verlinden. 2017. Late Pleistocene to Holocene evolution of the Emba Delta, Kazakhstan, and coastline of the north-eastern Caspian Sea: Sediment, ostracods, pollen and dinoflagellate cyst records. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 468(2017):427-452.

Ritter, M.D.N., F. Erthal, M.A. Kosnik, J.C. Coimbra, and D.S. Kaufman. 2017. Spatial variation in the temporal resolution of subtropical shallow-water molluscan death assemblages. *Palaios* 32: 572–583.

Rogers, D.C., S.T. Ahyong, C.B. Boyko, C. D'Udekem D'Acoz, and others. 2017. Images are not and should not ever be type specimens: a rebuttal to Garraffoni and Freitas. *Zootaxa* 4269(4): 455-459.

Rosati M., G. Rossetti, M. Cantonati, V. Pieri, J. R. Roca, and F. Mesquita-Joanes. 2017. Are aquatic assemblages from small water bodies more stochastic in dryer climates? An analysis of ostracod spring metacommunities. *Hydrobiologia* 793:199-212. DOI 10.1007/s10750-016-2938-9 WOS: 000399890800015 SCOPUS 2-s2.0-84982290294

Rossi V., A. Amorosi, G. Sarti, and S. Mariotti. 2017. Late Quaternary multiple incised-valley systems: An unusually well-preserved stratigraphic record of two interglacial valley-fill successions from the Arno Plain (northern Tuscany, Italy. *Sedimentology* 64:1901–1928.

Rosso, Maria Antonietta, Francesco Sciuto, Rossana Sanfilippo, and M.S. Jones. 2017. The bryozoan genus *Arbocuspis* (Cheilostomata, Electridae) from the Indian Ocean, with description of a new species from off southwestern Thailand, Andaman Sea. *Zootaxa* 4282: 95-110.

Salomon, F., J.P. Goiran, B. Noirot, E. Pleuger, E. Buckowiecki, I. Mazzini, P. Carbonel, A. Gadhoum, P. Arnaud, S. Keay, S. Zampini, S., Kay, M. Raddi, A. Ghelli, A. Pellegrino, C. Morelli, and P. Germoni. 2017. Geoarchaeology of the Roman port-city of Ostia: Fluvio-coastal mobility, urban development and resilience. *Earth-Science Reviews* 117:265-283.

Santos Filho, M.A.B., G. Fauth, and E.K. Piovesan. 2017. Cretaceous ostracods of the Barreirinhas Basin: Taxonomy, biostratigraphic considerations and paleoenvironmental inferences. *J. South Am. Earth Sci*. 73: 130–152. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsames.2016.12.011

Sato, R., H. Iwatani, M. Yasuhara, B.L. Mamo, L. Reuning, S.J. Gallagher, M. Nara, G. Auer, A. Rastegar, and F. Shiraishi. 2017. Macrofaunal activity in Quaternary bottom water environments off western Australia: Fecal pellets evidence. *Proceedings Japan Geoscience Union and American Geophysical Union Joint Meeting*.

Savatenalinton, S. 2017. A new genus and four new species of subfamily Cyclocypridinae (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from Thailand. *Zootaxa*. 4243(2): 329–365.

Savatenalinton, S. 2017. Species diversity of ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from rice fields in Northeast Thailand, with the description of a new *Tanycypris* species. *Zootaxa*. 4362 (4): 499–516.

Savatenalinton, S. 2017. *Siamopsis* gen. nov. and five new species of the subfamily Cypridopsinae Kaufmann, 1900 (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Thailand. *European Journal of Taxonomy* 384: 1–39.

Scharf, Burkhard, Michael Herzog, and Anna Pint. 2017. New occurrences of *Cyprideis torosa* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in Germany. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36:120-126. doi 10.1144/jmpaleo2015-022

Schon, I., S. Halse, and K. Martens. 2017. Short note: *Cyprideis* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) in Australia. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 36:31-37.

Schon, I. and K. Martens. 2017. Sexual, unisexual and asexual reproduction in animals. Encyclopedia of Reproduction, 2nd edition, in press.

Schon, I., V. Pieri, D. Sherbakov, and K. Martens. 2017. Cryptic diversity and speciation in endemic *Cytherissa* (Ostracoda, Crustacea) from Lake Baikal. *Hydrobiologia* 800: 61-79.

Schon, I., T. Van Den Berghe, F. Mesquita-Joanes, and K. Martens. 2017. The application of "omics" to *Darwinula stevensoni* (Crustacea, Ostracoda). Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods. Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Schon, I., V. Pieri, Y. Sherbakov, and K. Martens. 2017. Cryptic diversity and speciation of endemic *Cytherissa* (Ostracoda, Crustacea) from Lake Baikal (Siberia). Abstracts of the 18th International Symposium on Ostracods. Santa Barbara, USA, August 2017.

Schon, I., K. Martens, S. Nunes Brandao, and A. Duettai. 2017. Mitochondrial genomes of ostracods from the Southern Ocean. Abstract submitted to the "12th SCAR (Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research) Biology Symposium", 10-14.07.2017, Leuven, Belgium.

Schon, I., T. Van Den Berghe, and K. Martens. 2017. Genomics in Ostracoda (Crustacea) – novel tools to answer long-standing evolutionary questions. Abstract for session "Crustacean Genomics", The Crustacean Society Meeting, Barcelona June 2017.

Schon, I. and K. Martens, 2017. Phylogenetic and genomic studies of ancient asexual darwinulid ostracods. Abstract of the workshop "Genome evolution in asexual organisms", University of Namur (Belgium) March 28-30, 2017.

Schon, I., J. Higuti, T. Patel, and K. Martens. 2017. Evolutionary history and phylogeography of *Strandesia* ostracods from four major Brazilian floodplains. European Conference of Tropical Ecology, 6.-10.02.17, Brussels, Belgium.

Schröder, T., J. van 't Hoff, J.E. Ortiz, T.J. de Torres Pèrez-Hidalgo, J.A. López-Sáez, M. Melles, A. Holzhausen, V. Wennrich, F. Viehberg, and K. Reicherter. 2017. Shallow hypersaline lakes as paleoclimate archives: A case study from the Laguna Salada, Málaga province, southern Spain. *Quaternary International*.

Schwarz, A., F. Turner, S. Lauterbach, B. Plessen, K. Krahn, S. Glodniok, S. Mischke, M. Stebich, R. Witt, J. Mingram, and A. Schwalb. 2017. Mid- to Late Holocene climate-

driven regime shifts inferred from diatom, ostracod and stable isotope records from Lake Son Kol (Central Tian Shan, Kyrgyzstan). *Quaternary Science Reviews* 177:340-356.

Sciuto, Francesco, Rossana Sanfilippo, Giuseppina Alongi, Marcello Luigi Catra, Donatella Serio, Sameh Bejaoui, Riccardo Leonardi, Alfio Viola, and Antonietta Rosso. 2017. First data on ostracods and foraminifera living in Cystoseira communities in western Ionian Sea (southern Italy, Mediterranean Sea). *Mediterranean Marine Science* 18:393-405.

Shearn, Rylan, Annette Koenders, Isa Schon, Stuart Halse, and Koen Martens. 2017. On the affinity of Isocypridinae and Herpetocypridinae, with redescriptions of four species of *Ilyodromus* Sars, 1894 (Crustacea, Ostracoda). *Zootaxa*, 4318(1):47-81.

Shearn, R., I. Schon, K. Martens, S. Halse, J. Krawiec, and A. Koenders. 2017. Patterns of genetic divergence in the *Ilyodromus amplicolis* lineage (Crustacea, Ostracoda), with a description of three new species. *Zootaxa* 4318, 1-46.

Shi, X., J. Yu, J. Broutin, D. Pons, C. Rossignol, S. Bourquin, S. Crasquin, Q. Li, and W. Shu. 2017. *Turpanopitys taoshuyuanensis* gen. et sp. nov., a novel woody branch discovered in Early Triassic deposits of the Turpan Basin, Northwest China, and its palaeoecological implications. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 468: 314-326 [IF: 2.752]

Simić, V., D. Životić, N. Andrić, and Lj. Rundić. 2017. Evolution of Neogene Intramontane Basins in Serbi. Field Trip Guide. Émile Argand Conference - 13th Workshop on Alpine Geological Studies September 7th - 18th 2017 Zlatibor Mts. (Serbia). University of Belgrade, Faculty of Mining and Geology, 58 pp. ISBN 978-86-7352-321-7, COBISS.SR-ID 243632652

Smith, Alison J. and David J. Horne. 2017. Holarctic views of hydroclimatic changes in Pliocene through Holocene time using non-marine ostracode biogeographic databases. *International Biogeography Society*, Tucson, Arizona, Jan 9-13, Conference Program and Abstracts, p. 123.

Smith, A.J., E. Ito, B.B. Curry, and P. DeDeckker. 2017. The contribution of Richard M. Forester to the knowledge of the paleohydrologic and paleoclimatic significance of Cenozoic non-marine Ostracoda, *Hydrobiologia* 786:1–4. Doi:10.1007/s10750-016-2963-8

Smith, Alison J., David J. Horne, Donald F. Palmer, and Theodore Surdel. 2017. Paleobiogeographic and paleoclimatic significance of *Cytherissa lacustris* in North America, *18th International Symposium on Ostracoda*, Abstracts with Program, Santa Barbara, California

Smith, R. J., T. Kamiya, Y.-G. Choi, J. Lee, and C.Y. Chang. 2017. A new species of *Cavernocypris* Hartmann, 1964 (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from caves in South Korea. *Zootaxa*, 4268: 360-376.

Smith R.J., D.Y. Zhai, S. Savatenalinton, S, T. Kamiya, and N. Yu N. 2017. A review of rice field ostracods (Crustacea) with a checklist of species. *Journal of Limnology*, doi: 10.4081/jlimnol.2017.1648.

Sobolev D. B. 2017. The new ostracodes from the Tournaisian of the Southern part of the Chernyshev Ridge. *Syktyvkar palaeontological miscellany*. № 8. 130: 31-39.

Song, Junjun, Sylvie Crasquin, and Yiming Gong. 2017. Ostracods of the Late Devonian Frasnian/Famennian transition from western Junggar, Xinjiang, NW China. *Alcheringa* 41(2):250-276. doi 10.1080/03115518.2016.1225191

Song, J., S. Crasquin, and Y. Gong. 2017. Late Devonian Ostracods (Crustacea) from the Yangdi and Nandong sections in Guangxi, South China. *Journal of Micropalaeontology*. [IF: 0.889]

Souza, D.M., E.K. Piovesan, and V.H.M.L. Neumann. 2017. Ostracodes do Aptiano–Albiano da Bacia do Araripe: implicações paleoambientais e estratigráficas. *Estud. Geológicos* 27: 3–18.

Spadi, M., M.C. Medici, and E. Gliozzi. 2017. A Plio-Pleistocene *Caspiocypris* species-flock (Candoninae, Ostracoda) from the Palaeolake Tiberino (Umbria, central Italy). *Journal of Systematic Paleontology* 16(5), 417-434. DOI: 10.1080/14772019.2017.1310143

Stojadinovic, U., L. Matenco, P. Andriessen, M. Toljić, Lj. Rundić, and M. Ducea. 2017. Structure and provenance of Late Cretaceous - Miocene sediments located near the NE Dinarides margin: inferences from mechanics of orogenic building and subsequent extensional collapse. *Tectonophysics* 710:184-204.

Sun, Q., C. Colin, Z. Liu, S. Mischke, S. Duchamp-Alphonse, C. Zhang, and F. Chen. 2017. Climate changes of the northeastern Tibetan Plateau since the late glaciation inferred from clay mineralogy of sediments in Kuhai Lake. *Quaternary International* 440:24-34.

Shearn, Rylan, Isa Schon, Koen Martens, Stuart Halse, Joe Krawiec, and Annette Koenders. 2017. Patterns of genetic divergence in the *Ilyodromus amplicolis* lineage (Crustacea, Ostracoda), with descriptions of three new species. *Zootaxa*, 4318(1).

Shearn, R., A. Koenders, I. Schon, S. Halse, and K. Martens. 2017. On the affinity of Isocypridinae and Herpetocypridinae, with redescriptions of four species of *Ilyodromus* Sars, 1894 (Crustacea, Ostracoda). *Zootaxa* 4318: 47-81.

Shurupova Y.A.and E.M. Tesakova. 2017. Detailed biostratigraphic scales as based on the palaeobiogenetical approach (an example of the Upper Bajocian-Lower Bathonian ostracod scale of the Russian Platform). *Volumina Jurassica* 15: 1–17.

Surdel, Theodore and Alison J. Smith. 2017. Preliminary study of *Limnocythere* (Ostracoda) biogeography in Quaternary Western North America: a tool for tracking changes in hydroclimatology. Joint 52nd Northeastern Annual Section / 51st North-Central Annual Section Meeting – 2017, *Geological Society of America Abstracts with Programs* 49(2). Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, doi: 10.1130/abs/2017NE-291077.

Surdel, Theodore and Alison J. Smith. 2017. Hydroclimatic significance of Quaternary distributions of *Limnocythere ceriotuberosa* and *Limnocythere bradburyi* in western North America, *18th International Symposium on Ostracoda*, Abstracts with Program, Santa Barbara, California.

Sweetman, A.K., A.R. Thurber, C.R. Smith, L.A. Levin, C. Mora, C.L. Wei, A.J. Gooday, D.O.B. Jones, M. Rex, M. Yasuhara, J. Ingels, H.A. Ruhl, C.A. Frieder, R. Danovaro, L. Wurzberg, A. Baco, B.M. Grupe, A. Pasulka, K.S. Meyer, K.M. Dunlop, L.A. Henry, and J.M. Roberts. 2017. Major impacts of climate change on deep-sea bethic ecosystems. *Elementa* 5. (doi:10.1525/elementa.201)

Tanaka, G., Y. Henmi, T. Komatsu, and K. Hirose. 2017. First discovery of Eocene coastal-estuarine ostracods from Japan, with the geological history of the migration of estuarine genera in the Far East. *Geological Magazine*. (doi:10.1017/S00016756817000693)

Tesakova E.M. 2017. Ostracods of the *Virgatites virgatus* Zone from Moscow sections. *Transaction of the Geological Institute*. V. 615: Jurassic deposits and fauna of the southern part of the Moscow Syneclyse, Ed. M.A. Rogov and V.A. Zakharov. Moscow: GEOS, 2017. P. 301–310. [In Russian].

Tesakova, E.M. 2017. Microfauna of black shale horizons of the East European Platform and the conditions of their formation. Jurassic System of Russia: Problems of stratigraphy and paleogeography. Seventh all- Russian Conference. September 18- 22, 2017, Moscow. Scientific materials, V.A. Zakharov, M.A. Rogov, and E.V. Shchepetova (eds.). Moscow: GIN RAS, 2017. p. 217–220.

Tesakova E.M., Ya.A. Shurupova, and M.A. Ustinova. 2017. Stratigraphy of the Callovian – Lower Oxfordian of the Mikhailovtsement section (Ryazan region) by microfauna and nannoplankton. Transaction of the Geological Institute v. 615: Jurassic deposits and fauna of the southern part of the Moscow Syneclyse, Ed. M.A. Rogov and V.A. Zakharov, Moscow: GEOS, 2017. P. 264–300301–310. [In Russian].

Tesakov A.S., V.V. Titov, A.N. Simakova, P.D. Frolov, E.V. Syromyatnikova, S.V. Kurshakov, N.V. Volkova, Ya I. Trikhunkov, M.V. Sotnikova, S.V. Kruskop, N.V. Zelenkov, E.M. Tesakova, and D.M. Palatov. 2017. Late Miocene (early Turolian) vertebrate faunas and associated biotic record of the Northern Caucasus: geology, taxonomy, paleoenvironment, biochronology. *Fossil Imprint* 73(3-4): 3–58.

Tillman Meyer, F., F. Viehberg, S. Bahroun, A. Wolf, A. Immenhauser, and O. Kwiecien. 2017. Evolution of alkaline lakes-Lake Van case study, EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts, p. 6932.

Tsukagoshi, A. 2017. Study on natural history of Ostracoda (Crustacea: Arthropoda). TAXA *Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology*, 43: 1-10. [In Japanese]

Tsukagoshi, A. 2017. Studies on the living organisms for paleontology, part 2: Case studies for evolution and biodiversity of ostracods. Fossils, The Palaeontological Society of Japan, 102: 15-30. [In Japanese]

Ustinova M. A. and E.M. Tesakova. 2017. New data on microbiota of the Middle Volgian Substage in the Loino Section (Kirov Oblast). *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation* 25(3): 296–306.

Valls, L., A. Castillo-Escrivà, L. Barrera, E. Gomez, J.A. Gil-Delgado, F. Mesquita-Joanes, and X. Armengol. 2017. Differential endozoochory of aquatic invertebrates by two duck species in shallow lakes. *Acta Oecologica* 80: 39-46. doi: 10.1016/j.actao.2017.03.003

Viehberg, F., J. Just, J. Dean, A. Asrat, M. Claussen, S.-O. Franz, N. Klasen, T. Kleinen, H. Lamb, M.J. Leng, and others. 2017. Proxy evidence from Chew Bahir (Ethiopia) that environmental change promoted human dispersal out of Northeast Africa, EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts, p. 18993.

Viehberg, F., R. Pienitz, B. Plessen, D. Muir, and X. Wang. 2017. Environmental impact of early Sadlermiut settlements at Native Point (Southampton Island, Nunavut, Canada) before the Little Ice Age, EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts, p. 18213.

Viehberg, F.A. and R. Pienitz. 2017. Trends in Ostracoda and Cladocera distribution and water chemistry in subarctic Canada: Churchill (Manitoba) lakes and ponds revisited. *Journal of Limnol*., 12.

Wang, Y., B. Sames, H. Liao, D. Xi, and Y. Pan. 2017. Late Cretaceous ostracod fauna from the Shenjiatun section (Songliao Basin, Northeast China): Biostratigraphic and palaeoecological implications. *Cretaceous Research*, 78, 174–190. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cretres.2017.05.001

Williams, Mark, Tom Hill, Ian Boomer, and Ian Wilkinson. 2017. Microfossils and their utility for archaeological and forensic studies. In: M. Williams, T. Hill, I. Boomer and I.

Wilkinson, The Archaeological and Forensic Applications of Microfossils, *The Micropalaeontological Society Special Publication* p. 1-8.

Williams, M., T. Hill, I. Boomer, and I.P. Wilkinson. 2017. (eds) *The Archaeological and Forensic Applications of Microfossils: A Deeper Understanding of Human History*. The Micropalaeontological Society, Special Publications. Geological Society, London

Wouters, K. 2017. On the modern distribution of the euryhaline species *Cyprideis torosa* (Jones, 1850) (Crustacea, Ostracoda). *Journal of Micropalaeontology*, 36: 21-30.

Wysocka, Anna, A. Kilikowska, Natasa Mori, Sandra Lepure, and Tadeusz Namoitko. 2017. Getting stuck in a sticky ground: molecular insights into the taxonomy of Candoninane (Ostracoda), with diagnosis of a new tribe. 18th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Santa Barbara, August 27- 31, 2017.

Xi, Dangpeng, Haiying Qu, Zhongye Shi, and Xiaoqiao Wan. 2017. Preliminary study on the Late Cretaceous ostracods from continental scientific drilling SK1 in the Songliao Basin, NE China. *19th EGU General Assembly*, p. 14569.

Yamada, S. (2017) Formation and function of the "Xestoleberis-spot" in *Xestoleberis hanaii* (Crustacea: Ostracoda). *Journal of Morphology* 278: 1570−1576.

Yamaguchi, Tatsuhiko, Hiroki Matsui, and Hiroshi Nishi. 2017. Taxonomy of Maastrichtian-Thanetian Deep-Sea ostracodes from U1407, IODP Exp 342, off Newfoundland, Northwestern Atlantic, Part 1: Families Cytherellidae, Bairdiidae, Pontocyprididae, Bythocytheridae and Cytheruridae. *Paleontological Research* 21(1):54-75 doi 10.2517/2016PR010

Yamaguchi, Tatsuhiko, Hiroki Matsui, and Hiroshi Nishi. 2017. Taxonomy of Maastrichtian-Thanetian Deep-Sea ostracodes from U1407, IODP Exp 342, off Newfoundland, Northwestern Atlantic, Part 2: Families Eucytheridae, Krithidae, Thaerocytheridae, Trachyleberididae, and Xestoleberididae. *Paleontological Research* 21(2):97-121. doi 10.2517/2016PR011

Yamaguchi, T., R. Honda, H. Matsui, and H. Nishi. 2017. Sexual shape dimorphism and selection pressure on males in fossil ostracodes. *Paleobiology* 43(4): 407–424.

Yamaguchi, T., A. Bornemann, H. Matsui, and H. Nishi. 2017. Latest Cretaceous/Paleocene deep-sea ostracode fauna at IODP Site U1407 (western North Atlantic) with special reference to the Cretaceous/Paleogene boundary and the Latest Danian Event. *Marine Micropaleontology* 135: 32–44.

Yamaguchi, T., K. Kuroki, K. Yamada, T. Itaki, K. Niino, and I. Motoyama. 2017. Pleistocene deep-sea ostracods from the Oki Ridge, Sea of Japan (IODP Site U1426) and condition of the intermediate water. *Quaternary Research* 88(3): 430–445.

Yamada, K., K. Kuroki, and T. Yamaguchi. 2017. Data report: Pliocene and Pleistocene deep-sea ostracods from Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Site U1426 (Expedition 346). In Tada, R., Murray, R.W., Alvarez Zarikian, C.A., and the Expedition 346 Scientists, *Proceedings of the Integrated Ocean Drilling Program*, 346: College Station, TX (Integrated Ocean Drilling Program). doi: 10.2204/iodp.proc.346.201.2017

Yamaguchi, T. 2018. Data Report: Late Eocene–early Oligocene ostracodes at IODP Site U1411, off Newfoundland, North Atlantic. In R.D. Norris, P.A. Wilson, P. Blum, and the Expedition 342 Scientists, *Proceedings of the Integrated Ocean Drilling Program* 342: College Station, TX (Integrated Ocean Drilling Program). doi: 10.2204/iodp.proc.342.206.2018

Yasuhara, M., A. Ando, and Y. Iba. 2017. Past emergent phase of Shatsky Rise deep-marine igneous plateau. *Scientific Reports* 7:15423. doi 10.1038/s41598-017-15684-z

Yasuhara, Moriaki, Gene Hunt, and Hisayo Okahashi. 2017. Quaternary deep-sea ostracods from the north-western Pacific Ocean: global biogeography and Drake Passage, Tethyan, Central American and Arctic pathways. *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology*. doi:10.1080/14772019.2017.1393019

Yasuhara, Moriaki, Hokuto Iwatani, Gene Hunt, Hisayo Okahashi, Tomoki Kase, Hiroki Hayashi, Toshiaki Irizuki, Yolanda Aguilar, Allan Fernando, and Willem Renema. 2017. Cenozoic dynamics of shallow-marine biodiversity in the Western Pacific. *Journal of Biogeography* 44(3):567-578. Doi 10.1111/jbi.12880

Yasuhara, M., D.P. Tittensor, H. Hillebrand, and B. Worm. 2017. Combining marine macroecology and palaeoecology in understanding biodiversity: microfosssils as a model. *Biological Reviews* 92:199-215.

Zhai D.Y., R.J. Smith, P. Peng, N. Yu, S.X. Ma, and X.Z. Li. 2017. Cluster analyses of Ostracoda based on dimensions of body structures: implications for taxonomic classification. *Crustaceana* 90 471–502.

Zielhofer, C., S. Mischke, W.J. Fletcher, M. de Batist, J.F.E. Campbell, S. Joannin, N. El Hamouti, A. Junginger, A. Stele, J. Bussmann, B. Schneider, T. Lauer, K. Spitzer, H. Meyer, T. Brachert, and A. Mikdad. 2017. Atlantic forcing of Western Mediterranean winter rain minima during the last 12,000 years. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 157:29-51.

Zielhofer, C., H. von Suchodoletz, W.J. Fletcher, B. Schneider, E. Dietze, M. Schlegel, K. Schepanski, B. Weninger, S. Mischke, and A. Mikdad. 2017. Millenial-scale fluctuations in Saharan dust supply across the decline of the African Humid Period. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 171:119-135.

В.В. Митта, Ю.Н. Савельева, А.А.Фёдорова, О.В. Шурекова. Биостратиграфия пограничных отложений байоса и бата бассейна р. Большой Зеленчук, Северный Кавказ. Стратиграфия и корреляция. Т.25. №6. 2017, **с. 30-49.**

2018

Antonietto, Lucas S., L.E. Park Boush, Celina A. Suarez, and Andrew R.C. Miller. 2018. The 'last hurrah' of the reigning Darwinulocopines'? Ostracoda (Arthropoda, Crustacea) from the Lower Jurassic Moenave Formation, Arizona and Utah, USA. *Journal of Paleontology* 1-13, doi.org/10.1017/jpa.2017.150

Ayress, Michael and Tom Gould, 2018. Two new bairdiid ostracod species from the early Barremian–Hauterivian of the northern and central North Sea to the Atlantic margin off Norway. *Journal of Micropalaeontology* 37:195-201. doi.org/10.5194/jm-37-195-2018

Barros, C. de L., E.K. Piovesan, and S.M. Oliveira Agostinho. 2018. Cretaceous-Paleogene ostracods from the Paraíba Basin, northeastern Brazil. *J. South Am. Earth Sci*. 83: 117–136. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsames.2018.02.001

Bejaoui, S., F. Sciuto, N. Karoui-Yaakoub, and N.B.H. Ali. 2018. Plio-pleistocene ostracods from the eastern coast of the Cap Bon Peninsula (Tunisia). *Annales de Paleontologie*.

Bejaoui Sameh, Francesco Sciuto, Yaakoub Narjess Karoui, and Nebiha Bel Haj Ali. 2018. Les ostracodes (Trachyleberididae, Hemicytheridae et Bythocytheridae) plio-pléistocènes de la côte orientale de la Péninsule du Cap Bon (Tunisie). Sameh Bejaoui, Francesco Sciuto, Narjess Karoui-Yaakoub, Nebiha Bel Haj Ali. *Annales de Paléontologie* 104 (1), 71-80.

Breitburg, D., L.A. Levin, A. Oschlies, M. Gregoire, F.P. Chavez, D.J. Conley, V. Garcon, D. Gilbert, D. Gutierrez, K. Isensee, G.S. Jacinto, K.E. Limburg, I. Montes, S.W.A. Naqvi, G.C. Pitcher, N.N. Rabalais, M.R. Roman, K.A. Rose, B.A. Seibel, M. Telszewski, M. Yasuhar, and J. Zhang. 2018. Declining oxygen in the global ocean and coastal waters. *Science* 359 eaam7240. doi 10.1126/science. aam7240

Campos, R., F. Miranda Lansac-Toha, E. De Oliviera da Conceicao, K. Martens, and J. Higuti. 2018. Factors affecting the metacommunity structure of periphytic ostracods (Crustacea: Ostracoda): a deconstruction approach based on biological traits. *Aquatic Sciences* 80:16 (online) (doi.org/10.1007/s00027-018-0567-2)

de Oliviera da Conceicao, Janet Higuti, Ramiro de Campos, and Koen Martens. 2018. Effects of flood pulses on persistence and variability of pleuston communities in a tropical floodplain lake. *Hydrobiologia* 807:175-188. DOI: 10.1007/s10750-017-3392-z

Coviaga, C. A., A.P. Pérez, L.Y. Ramos, P. Alvear, and G.C. Cusminsky. 2018. On two species of *Riocypris* (Crustacea, Ostracoda) from Northern Patagonia and their relation to *Eucypris fontana*; implications in paleo-environmental reconstructions. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*.

Crasquin, Sylvie and David J. Horne. 2018. The palaeopsychrosphere in the Devonian. *Lethaia*. https://doi.org/10.1111/let.12277

Doubrawa, M., M. Gross, and M. Harzhauser. 2018. Life in the hinterland of the late Sarmatian Sea (middle Miocene): a rare terrestrial fossil site in the Styrian Basin (Austria). *Geologica Carpathica*, 69(1): 30-50.

Fontaneto, D., S.M. Thomaz, L. Naselli-Flores, and K. Martens. 2018. Editorial. Happy birthday Hydrobiologia! 70 years young and still growing. *Hydrobiologia* 809: 1-3. doi: 1007/s10750-017-3476-9

Gemery, L, T.M. Cronin, L. Cooper, and J. Grebmeier. 2018. Chukchi and N. Bering Sea ostracode assemblage changes during the last 40 years and linkages to the larger physical and biological oceanographic system. To be submitted to *Frontiers in Marine Science.*

Ginat, H., S. Opitz, L. Ababneh, G. Faershtein, M. Lazar, N. Porat, and S. Mischke. 2018. Pliocene-Pleistocene waterbodies and associated deposits in southern Israel and southern Jordan. *Journal of Arid Environments* 148:14-33. doi 10.1016/j.jaridenv.2017.09.007

Hammouda, S.A., B. Sames, M. Adaci, and M. Bensalah. 2018. First record of non-marine ostracods from the Paleogene “hamadian deposits” of Méridja area, west of Bechar (southwestern Algeria). *Annales de Paléontologie* 104:27–44. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annpal.2017.12.001

Harzhauser M., O. Mandic, M. Kranner, P. Lukeneder, A.K. Kern, M. Gross, G. Carnevale, and C. Jawecki. 2018. The Sarmatian/Pannonian boundary at the western margin of the Vienna Basin (City of Vienna, Austria). *Austrian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 111(1).

Higuti, J., E.O. Conceicao, R. Campos, V.G. Ferreira, J. Rosa, M.B. Oliviera Pinto, and K. Martens. 2018. Periphytic community structure of Ostracoda (Crustacea) in the river-floodplain system of the Upper Parana River. *Acta Limnologica Brasiliensia* 29, el. 20, 17 p. (doi: 10.1590/S2179-975X12217)

Irizuki, T., K. Hirose, Y. Ueda, Y. Fujihara, H. Ishiga, and K. Seto. 2018, Ecological shifts due to anthropogenic activities in the coastal seas of the Seto Inland Sea, Japan, since the 20th century. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 127: 637–653.

Kihn, R.G., D.E. Martínez, and E.A. Gómez. 2018. Benthic ostracod assemblages as bioindicators of anthropogenic impacts in intertidal environment. *Munis Entomology and Zoology* 13: 242–248.

Maddocks, Rosalie F. 2018. Flapper valve and hayfork: Functional anatomy and taxonomic potential of the gastric mill of Bairdioidea (Ostracoda, Podocopida). *Zootaxa* 4378(1):001-039.

Martins, Maria João Fernandes, T. Markham Puckett, Rowan Lockwood, John P. Swaddle, and Gene Hunt. 2018. High male sexual investment as a driver of extinction in fossil ostracods: *Nature*, 556: 366-369.

Mazzini, I., and M. Kovovacova. Accepted. Ostracods, Charophytes, and Pollen: Late Miocene paleoenvironments of the Baynunah Formation, chapter 6 in Sands of Time: Late Miocene Fossils from the Baynunah Formation, U.A.E. (F. Bibi, B. Kraatz, M. Beech, and A. Hill, eds.). Springer, Cham, Switzerland.

Morabito G., M.G. Mazzocchi, N. Salmaso *et al.* 2018. Plankton dynamics across the freshwater, transitional and marine research sites of the LTER-Italy Network. Patterns, fluctuations, drivers. *Science of the Total Environment* 627:373-387. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.20183

Petro, S.M., M.N. Ritter, M.A. Pivel and J.C. Coimbra. 2018. Surviving in the water column: Defining the taphonomically active zone in pelagic systems. *Palaios* 33:85-93. http://dx.doi.org/10.2110/palo.2017.032

Proborukmi, M.S., H.K. Mienis, G. Dupont Nivet, Y. Melamed, B. Urban, F. Jourdan, S. Mischke, and N. Goren-Inbar. 2018. Evidence for climatic changes around the Matuyama-Brunhes Boundary (MBB) inferred from a multi-proxy palaeoenvironmental study of the GBY#2 core, Jordan River Valley, Israel. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 489:166-185.

Ramos, N.A., A.P. Carignano, G.C. Cusminsky, and E. Fucks. 2018. Calcareous microfossils (Ostracoda and Foraminifera) from the MIS 1 at the Salado basin (Arroyo San Miguel site, Pila, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina). Accepted in *Advances in South American Micropaleontology - Selected papers of the 11th Argentine Paleontological Congress.* Springer Earth System Sciences.

Rogora M., L. Frate, M.L. Carranza et al. 2018. Assessment of climate change effects on mountain ecosystems through a cross-site analysis in the Alps and Apennines. *Science of the Total Environment* 624: 1429-1442. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.12.155 SCOPUS 2-s2.0-85039169674

Schon, I., J. Higuti, T. Patel, and K. Martens. 2018. Aquatic long-dstance dispersal and vicariance shape the evolution of an ostracod species complex (Crustacea) in four major Brazilian floodplains. *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution,* 121:96-97.

Sciuto, Francesco, Angela Baldanza, Rim Temani, and Giovanni Privitera. 2018. New reports of Paratethyan ostracods affinity from the Mediterranean Basin (Sicily, Italy). Palaeontologia Electronica https: doi.org/10.26879/800

Song, J., S. Crasquin, and Y. Dong. 2018. Late Devonian benthic ostracods from the western Junggar, NW China: Implications for palaeoenvironmental reconstructions. *Geological Journal* doi 10.1002/gj.3156 [IF: 2.978]

Symonova, R., I. Vrbova, D.K. Lamatsch, J. Paar, R. Matzke-Karasz, O. Schmit, K. Martens, and S. Muller. 2018. Karyotype variability and inter-population genomic differences in freshwater ostracods (Crustacea) showing geographical parthenogenesis. *Genes* 9:150. doi:10.3390/genes9030150

Tanaka, H., M. Yasuhara, and J.T. Carlton. 2018. Transoceanic transport of living marine Ostracoda (Crustacea) on tsunami debris from the 2011 Great East Japan earthquake. *Aquatic Invasions* 13:125-135

Williams, J.W., E.C. Grimm, J. Blois, D. Charles, E. Davis, S. Goring, R. Graham, A.J. Smith, M. Anderson, J. Arroyo-Cabrales, A. Ashworth, J. Betancourt, B. Bills, R. Booth, P. Buckland, B. Curry, T. Giesecke, S. Jackson, C. Latorre, J. Nichols, T. Purdum, R. Roth, M. Stryker, and H. Takahara. 2018. The Neotoma Paleoecology Database: A multi-proxy, international community-curated data resource, *Quaternary Research,* 89:1, 156-177, https://doi.org/10.1017/qua.2017.105.

Xing, Lida, Benjamin Sames, Ryan Mckellar, Dangpeng Xi, Ming Bai, and Xiaoqiao Wan. 2018. A gigantic marine ostracod (Crustacea: Myodocopa) trapped in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber. *Nature Scientific Reports*, 8:1365. doi 10.1038/s41598-018-19877-y

Yasuhara, Moriaki, Kamila Sztybor, Tine Rasmussen, Hisayo Okahashi, Runa Sato, and Hayato Tanaka. 2018. Cold-seep ostracods from the western Svalbard margin: direct palaeo-indicator for methane seepage? *Journal of Micropalaeontology,* 37:139-148.

ADDRESSES

Giuseppe Aiello
DiSTAR - Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell'Ambiente e delle Risorse, Università di Napoli Federico II, via Cinthia 21 80126 Napoli, Italy
aie64llo@hotmail.com

Derya Akdemir
Universität zu Köln, Institut für Geologie und Mineralogie, Zülpicher Str. 49, 50674 Köln, Germany, Tel: +49 221 470-5784
deryaakdemir@outlook.com.tr
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Derya_Akdemir

Aida Amami-Hamdi
Department of Geology, Al Manar II, university of Tunis El Manar, Faculty of Sciences of Tunis, 2092 Tunis, Tunisia, Tel +216 71 872 600, Fax +216 71 871 666
amamiaida@yahoo.fr

Lucas Silveira Antonietto
Center for Integrative Geosciences, Department of Geography, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Mansfield, CT 06269, Tel 18604863772
antoniettols@gmail.com
354 Mansfield Road, Unit 1045, Beach Hall Room #244, Storrs, Mansfield, CT, 06269, United States

John Athersuch
StrataData Ltd., 17 The Bothy, Ottershaw Park, Chobham Road, Ottershaw, Surrey KT16 0QG United Kingdom, Tel +44 (0)1932 872041
john@stratadata.co.uk
www.stratadata.co.uk

Liseth Perez Alvarado
Instituto de Geologia, Departamento de Paleontologia, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico (UNAM), Ciudad Universitaria 04510, Cd. Mexico, Mexico, Tel (52) 55 5622 4292 ext. 133
lcpereza@geologia.unam.mx

Mike Ayress
RPS Ichron, Century House, Gadbrooke Business Centre, Northwich, Cheshire, CW9 7TL, United Kingdom, Tel +44 0 1606 339 638
mike.ayress@rpsgroup.com, www.ichron.com

Diana Barra
DiSTAR - Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell'Ambiente e delle Risorse, Università di Napoli Federico II, via Cinthia 21 80126 Napoli, Italy
diana.barra@unina.it

Ray Bate
Little Lower Ease, Cuckfield Road, Ansty, West Sussex, RH17 5AL, United Kingdom,
ray@globalexplor.com

Cristianini Trescastro Bergue
Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Centro de Estudos Costeiros Limnológicos e Marinhos, Av. Tramandaí, 976, CEP 95625-000, Imbé, RS, Brazil
ctbergue@gmail.com

Dr Ian Boomer
School of Geography, Earth & Environmental Sciences, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT
i.boomer@bham.ac.uk

Simone Nunes Brandao
Programa de Pós-Graduação em Sistemática e Evolução (free translation: Graduate Program in Systematics and Evolution), Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte.
a/c Profa Dra Helenice Vital, Laboratorio de Geologia e Geofisica Marinha e Monitoramento Ambiental-GGEMMA, Departamento de Geologia, UFRN, Campus Universitário Lagoa Nova, CEP 59072-970 - Natal, RN, Brasil, Caixa-postal, 1596
brandao.s.n@gmail.com

Tamara Camilleri
School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Deakin University, Burwood Campus (221 Burwood Highway), Burwood, VIC 3125, Australia
tamara.camilleri@deakin.edu.au

Ana Paula Carignano
Div. Paleozoologia Invertebrados, Fac. De Ciencias Naturales y Museo de La Plata, UNLP, Paseo del Bosque s/n, 1900 La Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Tel 54 221 425-7744 int. 148
apcarignano@fcnym.unlp.edu.ar anapcarignano@gmail.com

Daiane Ceolin
Instituto Tecnológico de Micropaleontologia- Itt Fossil, Universidade do Vale do Rio dos Sinos-UNISINOS, Avenida Unisinos, 960, cep: 93022-750, São Leopoldo, RS, Brazil
daianeceolin@yahoo.com.br

Anisong Chitnarin
School of Geotechnology, Institute of Engineering, Suranaree University of Technology, Mueang, Nakhon Ratchasima 30000, Thailand
anisong@sut.ac.th

Anne Cohen
ancohen2@gmail.com

Joao Carlos Coimbra
Departamento de Paleontologia e Estratigrafia, Instituto de Geociências, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, CEP 91.501-970, C.P. 15001, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil
Joao.coimbra@ufrgs.br

Corina Coviaga
INIBIOMA, CONICET -Centro Regional Universitario Bariloche, Universidad Nacional del Comahue, Quintral 1250, San Carlos de Bariloche, C.P. 8400, Río Negro Province, Argentina, Tel 54 294 4428505 int. 278
corinacoviaga@gmail.com

Sylvie Crasquin
Centre de Recherche en Paleontologie, Paris, Sorbonne Universite–MNHN–CNRS, Campus de Jussieu, T 46-56 E5, Case 104, 75252 Paris cedex 05, France, Tel 33 1 44 207 50 37, 33 + 1 40 79 30 39, 33 + 6 04 65 09 73
sylvie.crasquin@sorbonne-universite.fr
sylvie.crasquin@mnhn.fr

Thomas Cronin
U.S. Geological Survey, Mail Stop 926A, 12201 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston Va 20192 United States
tcronin@usgs.gov

Gabriela Cusminski
INIBIOMA, CONICET -Centro Regional Universitario Bariloche, Universidad Nacional del Comahue, Quintral 1250, San Carlos de Bariloche, C.P. 8400, Río Negro Province, Argentina, Tel 54 294 4428505 int. 280
gcusminsky@gmail.com

Brandon Curry
Head, Quaternary and Engineering Geology Section, Illinois State Geological Survey, Prairie Research Institute, 615 E. Peabody Dr., Champaign, IL 61820, United States, Tel 217-244-5787
bcurry@illinois.edu

Sabina D'Ambrosio
IANIGLA (Instituto Argentino de Nivologia, Glaciologia y Ciencias, Ambientales) CCT-Mendoza. www.mendoza-conicet.gob.ar Av. Ruiz Leal s/n Parque General San Martín, CP 5500, Mendoza, Argentina
sabina.dambrosio@gmail.com
sdambrosio@mendoza-conicet.gob.ar

Daniel Danielopol
Institute of Earth Sciences (Geology and Palaeontology), Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz, Heinrichstrasse 26, A-8010 Graz, Austria
dan.danielopol@uni-graz.at

Patrick De Deckker

Emeritus Professor, Research School of Earth Sciences, The Australian National University, Canberra ACT 0200, Australia, Tel [+61 2] 6125 2070
patrick.dedeckker@anu.edu.au

Simone Da Prato
Istituto di Geoscienze e Georisorse - C.N.R., Institute for Geosciences and Earth Resources, Via Moruzzi, 1 - 56124 Pisa, Italy
simone.daprato@igg.cnr.it

Costanza Faranda
Department of Science, University Roma Tre, Largo S. Leonardo Murialdo, 1 – 00146 Roma, Italy. Tel +39 06 54888083; Fax +39 06 54888201
costanza.faranda@gmail.com

Marie-Beatrice Forel
Museum national d'Histoire naturelle, Departement Origines & Evolution (CP 38), UMR 7207, Centre de Recherche sur la Paleobiodiversite et les Paleoenvironnements (CR2P), 8, rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France
marie-beatrice.forel@mnhn.fr

Peter Frenzel
Allgemeine und Historische Geologie, Institute fur Geowissenschaften, Friedrich-Schiller-Universitat Jena. Burgweg 11, 07749 Jena, Germany, Tel 49-3641-948619, Fax 49-3641-948622
peter.frenzel@uni-jena.de

Roland Fuhrmann
Eilenburger Str. 32, D-04317 Leipzig, Germany
fuhrmann.roland@yahoo.de

Laura Gemery
U.S. Geological Survey, Mail Stop 926A, 12201 Sunrise Valley Drive, Reston, Va 20192, USA
lgemery@usgs.gov
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Laura_Gemery
ORCID: 0000-0003-1966-8732

Souad Ghaouaci
Badji Mokhtar University – Annaba, Algeria, Departement of the Marine Science,
Marine Bioresources Laboratory, Tel: +213 657 806 894
souad_ghaouaci@yahoo.com

Elsa Gliozzi
Dipartimento di Scienze-Sezione Scienze Geologiche, Universita Roma Tre Largo S. Leonardo, Murialdo, 1, 00146 Roma, Italia, Tel 0039 0657338051, Cell 329057338051, Fax +39 06 54888201
elsa.gliozzi@uniroma3.it

Barbieri Giulia
Dipartimento di Scienze Biologiche, Geologiche e Ambientali, Università di Bologna, Via Zamboni 67, 40127 Bologna, Italy
giulia.barbieri21@unibo.it

Silvia Regina Gobbro
Avenida Duque de Caxias, 332, Jardim Europa, Piracicaba-Sao Paulo, Brazil
silviagobbro@yahoo.com.br

Chris Gouramanis
Department of Geography, Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, National University of Singapore, AS2-04-02, 1 Arts Link, Kent Ridge, Singapore 11750, Tel +65 6516 3855 (GMT +8)
geogc@nus.edu.sg
Webpage: http://profile.nus.edu.sg/fass/geogc/index.htm
LinkedIn: https://sg.linkedin.com/in/chrisgouramanis
GoogleScholar: https://scholar.google.com.au/citations?user=GQ8DM0UAAAAJ&hl

Helga Groos-Uffenorde
Geoscience Museum, GZG Universitaet Gottingen, Goldschmidt Str. 3, D-37077 Gottingen, Germany
hgroos@gwdg.de

Dr. Martin Gross
Universalmuseum Joanneum, Department for Geology and Palaeontology, Weinzöttlstrasse 16 8045 Graz, Austria, Tel: +43 664 80179733
martin.gross@museum-joanneum.at

Francesco Grossi
Department of Science, University Roma Tre, Largo S. Leonardo Murialdo, 1 – 00146 Roma, Italy. Tel +39 06 54888083, Fax +39 06 54888201
francesco.grossi@uniroma3.it

Janet Higuti
Universidade Estadual de Maringá (UEM); Centre of Research in Limnology, Ichthyology and Aquaculture (Nupélia); Graduate Program in Ecology of Inland Water Ecosystems (PEA); Maringá, Paraná, Brazil
https://ostracodanupelia.wixsite.com/ostracodapeauem

Jack Holden
USA
jckholden@yahoo.com

Avi Honigstein
Leib Yafe St. 20, Jerusalem 9339051, Israel, Tel +972 50-6206002, +972 2-6732982
ahonigstein@gmail.com

David J. Horne
School of Geography, Queen Mary University of London, Mile End Road, London E1 4NS, UK
d.j.horne@qmul.ac.uk

Gene Hunt
Department of Paleobiology [MRC 121], National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, P.O. Box 37012, Washington, DC 20013-7012
hunte@si.edu

Toshiaki Irizuki
Department of Earth Science, Institute of Environmental Systems Science, Shimane University 1060 Nishikawatsu, Matsue 690-8504, Japan, Tel. and Fax +81-852-32-6457
irizuki@riko.shimane-u.ac.jp
http://www.geo.shimane-u.ac.jp/irizuki/

Dhouma Jomaa-Salmouna
Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences of Tunis, Campus Universitaire El-Manar, 2092 El Manar Tunis, Tel +216 71 872 600 - Fax : +216 71 871 666
jomaadhouha@yahoo.fr

Tamara Karan-Znidarsic
Institute of Zoology, Faculty of Biology, Studentski trg 16, 11 000 Belgrade, Serbia, Tel 381 11 2187 266 ext 120, Fax 381 11 2638 500
ktamara@bio.bg.ac.rs

Maria Karpuk
Geological Institute of RAS, Moscow, Russia
maria.s.karpuk@gmail.com

Dietmar Keyser
keyser@zoologie.uni-hamburg.de

Romina Gisela Kihn
Instituto de Ciencias de la tierra y ambientales de La Pampa (INCITAP), Mendoza 109, Santa Rosa, La Pampa, C.P. 6300, Argentina, Tel 54 2954 703-100
rgkihn@gmail.com

Viktoriia Konovalova
Tomsk State University, Faculty of Geology and Geography, Laboratory of Micropalaeontology Lenin Ave., 36, Tomsk, 634050, Russia
konovalova@ggf.tsu.ru

Dr Nadežda Krstić, retired
Str. N. H. Djoka Vojvodica 6, Serbia. Tel +381 11 3820073
n_krstic@ptt.rs

Jeff Kuglitsch
Home: 1038 Lafayette Avenue, Rocky Mount, NC 27803, USA, Cell 252-886-3518,
kug@globaldialog.com
Campus: Associate Professor of Earth Science, North Carolina Wesleyan College, 3400 North Wesleyan Blvd., Rocky Mount NC 27804 USA, Cell 252-886-3518
jkuglitsch@ncwc.edu

Karin Kungla
Department of Geology, Institute of Ecology and Earth Sciences, Ravila 14A, Tartu, 50411, Estonia
Karin.kungla@ut.ee

John Lavelle
USA
johnlavelle@gmail.com

Alexander Liebau
Eichenweg 1, D-72076 Tuebingen, Germany
alexander.liebau@uni-tuebingen.de

Ana Paula Linhares
Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi, Coordenação de Ciências da Terra e Ecologia, Av. Tancredo Neves, 1901, Terra Firme, CEP 66077-830, Belém-PA/Brazil, Tel 55 913075-6170, 55 91 98864-7771
alinhares@museu-goeldi.br

Alan Lord
Senckenberg Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Frankfurt, Senckenberganlage 25
D-60325 Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, Tel: + 49 69 7542 1139
alan.lord@senckenberg.de

Friedrich W. Luppold
Neuwarmbüchener Straße 10, 30916 Isernhagen, Germany, Tel. 05136/85842
f_w_luppold@web.de

Cláudia Pinto Machado
Ciências da Vida; Universidade de Caxias do Sul (UCS); Campus Universitário da Região dos Vinhedos, Bento Gonçalves, RS, Brazil, Tel 54 3449-5200 extension 1234
machadocpm@gmail.com

Marta Marchegiano
Department of Earth Sciences, University of Geneva, Rue des Maraîchers 13, 1205 Geneva, Switzerland
marta.marchegiano@unige.ch

Koen Martens
Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences, OD Natural Environment, Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecology (ATECO), Freshwater Biology, Vautierstraat 29, B-1000 Brussels, Belgium
Tel (+32 2) 62 74 315, (+32 2) 62 74 312, Fax (+32 2) 627 41 13
kmartens@naturalsciences.be

Maria João Fernandes Martins
National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington DC 20013-7012 United States, ORCID: 0000-0002-9118-7397

Renate Matzke-Karasz
Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Palaeontology and Geobiology, GeoBioCenter LMU, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitaet Muenchen, Richard-Wagner-Str. 10, 80333 Muenchen, Germany
matzke-karasz@lmu.de

Ilaria Mazzini
Consiglio Nazionale delle Richerche, IGAG, Area della Ricerca di Roma 1 – Montelibretti Via Salaria km 29,300-00015 Monterotondo, Rome, Italy, Tel +39 0690672750,
Ilaria.mazzini@igag.cnr.it

Tõnu Meidla
Department of Geology, Institute of Ecology and Earth Sciences, University of Tartu,
14a, Ravila Street, Tartu 50411, Estonia, Tel. +372 737 5895
Tonu.Meidla@ut.ee

Ricardo Piazza Meireles
Travessa Barão de Jeremoabo, s/n, Campus Ondina, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil, CEP 40.170-280
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ricardo_Meireles
https://scholar.google.it/citations?user=L8cNos4AAAAJ&hl=it

Claude Meisch
Musee national d'histoire naturalle, 25, rue Munster, L-2160 Luxembourg, Luxembourg
claude.meisch@education.lu

L. M. Melnikova
Borissiak Paleontological Institute, Russian Academy of Sciences, Profsoyuznaya ul. 123, Moscow, 117997 Russia
lmelnik@paleo.ru

Francesc Mesquita-Joanes
Cavanilles Institute of Biodiversity and Evolutionary Biology, University of Valencia, Catedrático José Beltrán Martínez, 2, E-46980 Paterna, Spain, Tel +34963543934
mezquita@uv.es
ORCID: http://orcid.org/0000-0001-7168-1980
Google Scholar: http://links.uv.es/X9EPXeZ

Research Gate: http://links.uv.es/mGA1z05

Steffen Mischke
University of Iceland, Faculty of Earth Sciences, Sturlugata 7, Askja, 101 Reyljavik
Iceland, Tel +354 525 4495
smi@hi.is

Ebrahim Mohammadi
Department of Ecology, Institute of Science and High Technology and Environmental Sciences
Graduate University of Advanced Technology, Kerman, Iran

Nataša Mori
National Institute of Biology, Department of Organisms and Ecosystems Research,
Večna pot 111, SI-1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia, Tel + 386 (0)59 232 739, Fax: + 386 (0)1 257 38 47
natasa.mori@nib.si
Skype: natasa.mori1

Anna Andressa E. Nogueira
Universidade Federal do Pará, Instituto de Geociências, Rua Augusto Corrêa, Guamá, Belém,
PA – Brazil, CEP 66075110, Tel +55 (091) 32018271
bioanna@gmail.com

Todd Oakley
USA
todd.oakley@lifesci.ucsb.edu

Hirokazu Ozawa
Earth Sciences Laboratory, College of Bioresource Sciences, Nihon University, 1866 Kameino
Fujisawa, Kanagawa 252-0880, Japan
ozawa.hirokazu@nihon-u.ac.jp

Roberta Parisi
DiSTAR - Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra, dell'Ambiente e delle Risorse, Università di Napoli
Federico II, via Cinthia 21 80126 Napoli, Italy
robyparisi@alice.it

Lisa Park Boush
Director, Center for Integrative Geosciences, University of Connecticut, 354 Mansfield Road
Storrs, CT, 06269, United States
lisa.park_boush@uconn.edu

Patricia Alejandra Pérez
Instituto de Investigaciones en Biodiversidad y Medioambiente (INIBIOMA). Quintral 1250.
San Carlos de Bariloche (8400), Argentina, Tel 54 929 44598734
perezfotolab@gmail.com

Ranko Pejović
Curator paleozoologist, Natural History Museum in Belgrade, Njegoševa 51, 11000 Belgrade, Serbia, Tel +381 64 8844 672
pejovic.ranko@nhmbeo.rs

Vincent Perrier
Universite Lyon 1, UMR 5276 LGTPE, Batiment GEODE, 2, rue Raphael Dubois, 69622 Villeurbanne, France, Tel 33 (0)4 72 44 80 10, Fax 33 (0)4 72 43 15 26
vincent.perrier@univ-lyon1.fr

Enelise Katia Piovesan
Dept. de Geologia, Centro de Tecnologia e Geociências, Universidade Federal de Pernambuco (UFPE), Recife, PE, Brazil, CEP 50.740-530
katiapiovesan@gmail.com.

Radovan Kyška Pipík
Earth Science Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Dumbierska 1, 974 11 Banská Bystrica, Slovakia, Tel 00421 (0)48 321 3211
pipik@savbb.sk
http://www.geol.sav.sk/pipik/index.html
http://www.geo.sav.sk/en/depovyt-apvv-15-0292/

Claudius Pirkenseer
Section Earth Sciences, University of Fribourg, Chemin du Musée 6, CH-1700 Fribourg
shatteredsky@bluewin.ch

Florencia Pisano
Cátedra de Geología del Cuaternario, Facultad de Ciencias Naturales y Museo, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, calle 64 n°3, La Plata, CP 1900, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, Tel 54 221 4249049 int. 10
fpisano@fcnym.unlp.edu.ar

Mark Puckett
Department of Geography and Geology, P.O. Box 5051, The University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS 39406, USA, Tel 601-266-4728
Mark.Puckett@usm.edu
piper1960@hotmail.com

Nevio Pugliese
Department of Mathematics and Geosciences - University of Trieste, Via E. Weiss 2, 34127 Trieste, Italy, Fax +39-040-5586121
pugliese@units.it

Lorena Ramos

INIBIOMA, CONICET -Centro Regional Universitario Bariloche, Universidad Nacional del Comahue, Quintral 1250, San Carlos de Bariloche, C.P. 8400, Río Negro Province, Argentina, Tel 54 294 4428505 int. 278
orenayramos@gmail.com

Nicolas Andres Ramos
Cátedra de Geología del Cuaternario, Facultad de Ciencias Naturales y Museo, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, calle 64 n°3, La Plata, CP 1900, Buenos Aires Province, Argentina, Tel 54 221 4249049 int. 10
nicolasramos@fcnym.unlp.edu.ar

Jessica Reeves
Federation University, Ballarat, Australia
j.reeves@ballart.edu.au

Ajna Rivera
Biological Sciences, University of the Pacific, 3601 Pacific Ave., Stockton, CA 9521, USA
arivera@pacific.edu

Gloria Alejandro Rodriguez Abaunza
Center for Tropical Paleoecology and Archeology, Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Balboa-Ancon, Panama
gloriaalejandro.rodriguez@uptc.edu.co

Giampaolo Rossetti
Department of Chemistry, Life Sciences and Environmental Sustainability, University of Parma, Parco Area delle Scienze 11A, 43124 Parma, Italy
giampaolo.rossetti@unipr.it

Abdelhamid Rossi
Universite Abdelmalek Essaadi, Faculte des Sciences et Techniques Tanger, Departement des Sciences de la Terre
rossi@uae.ma

Veronica Rossi
Dipartimento di Scienze Biologiche, Geologiche e Ambientali, University of Bologna, via Zamboni 67, Bologna 40126, Italy. Tel +390512094585
veronica.rossi4@unibo.it

Ljupko Rundić
University of Belgrade, Faculty of Mining and Geology, Department of Regional Geology, Kamenička 6, P.O.B 227, 11000 Belgrade, Serbia. Tel +381 11 2632 166, Fax +381 11 2631 137
ljupko.rundic@rgf.bg.ac.rs

María José Salas
Centro de Investigaciones en Ciencias de la Tierra (Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas -Universidad Nacional de Córdoba) y Centro de Investigaciones

Paleobiológicas (Universidad Nacional de Córdoba). Av. Vélez Sarsfield 1611. X5016GCA, Córdoba, Argentina
mjsalas@unc.edu.ar

Gianguido Salvi
Department of Mathematics and Geosciences, University of Trieste, Via E. Weiss 2, 34127 Trieste, Italy. Tel +39-040-5582034; Fax: +39-040-5586121
gsalvi@units.it
Skype: Gianguidos

Benjamin Sames
Department fur Geodynamik und Sedimentologie, Universitat Wien, Geozentrum, Althanstrasse 14, 1090 Wien, Austria, Tel ++43 0* 1-4277-53479, Fax ++43 0* 1-4277-9534
benjamin.sames@univie.ac.at
Websites: http://homepage.univie.ac.at/benjamin.sames/;
http://geologie.univie.ac.at/sedimentology-stratigraphy/academic-staff/benjamin-sames/

Sukonthip Savatenalinton
Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahasarakham University, Maha Sarakham 44150, Thailand
sukonthip.s@msu.ac.th

Julia Savelieva
AO Geologorazvedka, ul. Fayansovay 20/10, St. Petersburg, 192019 Russia
Julia-savelieva7@mail.ru

Massimiliano Scalici
Department of Science, University Roma Tre, Viale Marconi, 446 – 00146 Roma, Italy
massimiliano.scalici@uniroma3.it

Burkhard Scharf
Ellhornstr. 21, D-28195 Bremen, Germany, Tel +49 421 1689177
burkhard.w. scharf@t-online.de

Isa Schön
Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences, OD Natural Environment, Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecology (ATECO), Freshwater Biology, Vautierstraat 29, B-1000 Brussels, Belgium, Tel (+32 2) 62 74 315, (+32 2) 62 74 312, Fax (+32 2) 627 41 13
ischoen@naturalsciences.be

Antje Schwalb
Institut für Geosysteme und Bioindikation (IGeo), Technische Universität Braunschweig, Langer Kamp 19c, D-38106 Braunschweig, Tel: 49 (0) 531 391 7241 / 7246, Fax: 49 (0) 531 391 8130
antje.schwalb@tu-bs.de
https://www.tu-braunschweig.de/igeo

Francesco Sciuto
Paleoecological Research Group, University of Catania, Department of Biological, Geological and Environmental Science, Corso Italia, 55-95129 Catania, Italy, Tel +39 0957195769
fsciuto@unict.it

Michal Seko
michal.seko47@gmail.com

Caren Shin
h1180279@connect.hku.hk

Yana Shurupova
Faculty of Biology, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Leninskie Gory 1-12, 119234, Russia, Tel. +7(909)698-00-28
shurupova.ya@yandex.ru

David Siveter
School of Geography, Geology and the Environment, University of Leicester, Leicester LE17RH, United Kingdom
djs@ le.ac.uk

Alison J. Smith
The Honors College, Kent State University, Kent, OH 44242 United States, Tel 330-672-2312,
alisonjs@kent.edu
www.kent.edu/honors/

Robin James Smith
Lake Biwa Museum, 1091 Oroshimo, Kusatsu, Shiga 525-0001, Japan
smith@lbm.go.jp

Dmitry Sobolev
Institute of Geology, Komi Science Centre, Urals Branch of RAS, Pervomaiskaya ul. 54, Syktyvkar, 167982 Russia
dbsobolev@rambler.ru

Kadri Sohar
University of Tartu, Institute of Ecology and Earth Sciences, Department of Geology, Ravila 14a, 50411 Tartu, Estonia, Tel. +372 7 376 697
kadri.sohar@ut.ee,

Marco Spadi
Department of Science, University Roma Tre, Largo S. Leonardo Murialdo, 1 – 00146 Roma, Italy. Tel +39 06 54888083, Fax +39 06 54888201
marco.spadi@uniroma3.it

Anna Stepanova
Texas A&M University, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, Teague Office 330,

College Station, TX 77843 USA

Prof. dr. Marius Stoica
Bucharest University, Faculty of Geology and Geophysics, Department of Geology, Balcescu Bd. 1, 010041 Bucharest, Romania, Tel. +40 (0)728 938889
marius.stoica@g.unibuc.ro

Rim Temani
The National Office of Mines 24, Street of Energy, 2035 - Charguia – Tunis; BP: 215-10801 Tunis Cedex – Tunisia; Tél:(216) 71 808 013 / 71 808 266 - Fax (216) 71 808 098
rim.temani@yahoo.fr

Ekaterina Mikhailovna Tesakova
Geological Faculty of Lomonosov Moscow State University, Moscow, Russia; Geological Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia
ostracon@rambler.ru

Akira Tsukagoshi
Faculty of Science, Shizuoka University, Ohya 836, Suruga-ku, Shizuoka City, Shizuoka Prefecture, 422-8529, Tel +81 54 238 4800
tsukagoshi.akira@shizuoka.ac.jp

Henning Uffenorde
c/o Geowissenschaftliches Zentrum der Universitaet Goettingen (GZG), Geowissenschaftliches Museum, Goldschmidtstr. 3, D-37077 Goettingen, Germany
huffeno@gwdg.de

Jean Vannier
Jean.vannier@univ-lyon1.fr

Donald Van Nieuwenhuise
Earth and Atmospheric Sciences Department, Science and Research Building 1, 3507 Cullen Blvd, Rm 312, University of Houston, Houston, TX 77204-5007, United States, Tel 713-743-3423
donvann@uh.edu

Finn Vieberg
Institut für Geologie und Mineralogie, Universität zu Köln, Zülpicher Straße 49A, 50674 Cologne, Germany
finn.viehberg@uni-koeln.de

David Výravský
Department of Botany and Zoology, Faculty of science, Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Republic
vyrius@gmail.com

Mark Warne
School of Life and Environmental Sciences, Faculty of Science Engineering and Built Environment, Deakin University (Melbourne Burwood Campus), 221 Burwood Highway, Burwood, VIC 3125, Australia, Tel +61 3 92517622
mark.warne@deakin.edu.au

Karel Wouters
Royal Belgian Institute of Natural Sciences, Vautierstraat 29, B-1000 Brussels, Belgium
Karel.Wouters@naturalsciences.be

Tatsuhiko Yamaguchi
Center for Advanced Marine Core Research, Kochi University, 8200 Monobe, Nankoku, Kochi Prefecture, 783-8502 Japan, Tel 81-88-864 office, Fax 81-88-864-6713
tyamaguchi@kochi-u.ac.jp

Katsura Yamada
Department of Geology, Faculty of Science, Shinshu University, 3-1-1 Asahi, Matsumoto, Nagano 390-8621, Japan, Tel +81-263-37-2486
katsurai@shinshu-u.ac.jp

Shinnosuke Yamada
Internal University of Health and Welfare, School of Medicine, Kozunomori 4-3, Narita City, Chiba Prefecture, 286-8686, Japan
syamada@iuhw.ac.jp
shinno_976@hotmail.com

Moriaki Yasuhara
School of Biological Sciences, Swire Institute of Marine Science, The University of Hong Kong, Kadoorie Biological Sciences Building, Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong SAR, China, Tel (852) 2299 0317, Fax (852) 2559 9114, moriakiyasuhara@hku.hk ,
http://scholar.google.com/citations?user=OY_3j_UAAAAJ&hl=en,
http://sites.google.com/site/moriakiyasuhara/
http://www.hku.hk/biosch/aboutusAS_as.html
https://twitter.com/DrMoriartyY,
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Moriaki_Yasuhara/?ev=hdr_xprf

Maria Belen Zamudio
Centro de Ecología Aplicada del Litoral (CECOAL)-CONICET Universidad Nacional del Nordeste. Ruta 5 km 2,5, 3400, Corrientes, Argentina, Tel +54-379-445441,
belenzamudio@live.com

Carlos Andres Alvarez Zarikian
International Ocean Discovery Program, Texas A&M University, 1000 Discovery Dr., College Station, TX 77845, United States. Tel (979) 845-2522
zarikian@iodp.tamu.edu

Dayou Zhai
Yunnan Key Laboratory for Palaeobiology, Yunnan University, 2 Cuihu Road, Kunming 650091, China
dyzhai@ynu.edu.cn

Tamara Karan Žnidaršič
University of Belgrade, Faculty of Biology, Department of Morphology, Systematics and Phylogeny of Animals. Studentski trg 16, 11000 Belgrade, Serbia. Tel +381 11 2187 266, Fax +381 11 2638 500
ktamara@bio.bg.ac.rs